

-- C --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Cabal, Daniel (Cable, Cabols, Cobole)

Daniel Cabal
son of John Cabals &
Millie Hall

Possibly related to the Cobole family found in NJ Catholic Church Records 1759-1781. They may be Germans who came to US to work the mines of Ringwood and Long Pond and Charlottesburg.

In the 1850 Census, Daniel, Mary and Millicent Cable were orphans living with the Redner and Cabals families all under 10 years old. Daniel Cables Civil War pension record names his parents as John Cabals and Millie Hall.

---Sources:

[1] Information online June 2000, NJBERGEN-List, from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com> citing NJ Catholic Church Records, 1759-1781 by Janet Drumm Dimberger (LDS film 2055304, Item 5);

Cabberley See: Cubberley

Cable See separate file: Cable

Cadmus See separate file: Cadmus

Cadwise See separate file: Codwise

Cahill, Charles

Charles Cahill

m.

Elizabeth

---children of Charles Cahill & Elizabeth

- **Abraham Cahill**, bp. 8 May 1819 West Milford Presbyterian Ch
- **Charles Cahill**, bp. 8 May 1819 West Milford Presbyterian Ch
- **Eliza Ann Cahill**, bp. 2 April 1820 West Milford Presbyterian Ch
- **Thomas James Cahill**, bp. 6 July 1822 West Milford Presbyterian Ch

---Sources: Kent, George P., *List of Members and Baptismal Records found in the Session Book of Minutes of the West Milford Presbyterian Church (formerly called Long Pond & New Milford) 1819-1884* (1964)

Cahill, Thomas

Thomas Cahill

m.

Eleanor

d. prob. about 1805

d.

He worked in the Ramapo iron industry under Erskine, probably at Longpond or Ringwood.

Jack Cahill wrote, in Aug 2003: Thomas Cahill purchased 67 acres in 1802 from the East Jersey land prop; the property seems to have gone (to his son Patrick sometime after his death prior to 1811, as the land goes from Patrick to my 6th gen grandfather Thomas (Patrick's brother) from his estate in 1828. The land is still in the family today.

Eleanor, widow of Thomas Cahill, m. (2) 1811 Pompton Twp., **Isaac Post**.

---children of Thomas Cahill & Eleanor

- **Patrick Cahill**
- **Thomas Cahill**

---Sources: Information sent Aug 2003 in an e-mail from "Jack Cahill" <jac58@fidnet.com>

Cahill, Thomas

Thomas Cahill

m.

Eunice

---children of Thomas Cahill & Eunice

- **Thomas Cahill**, bp. 6 July 1822 West Milford Presbyterian Ch
- **Johnson Cahill**, bp. 1 June 1827 West Milford Presbyterian Ch
- **Wm. Henry Cahill**, bp. 15 June 1830 West Milford Presbyterian Ch

---Sources: Kent, George P., *List of Members and Baptismal Records found in the Session Book of Minutes of the West Milford Presbyterian Church (formerly called Long Pond & New Milford) 1819-1884* (1964)

Cairn, Kern, Kearn See separate file: Cairn/Kern/Kearn

Calebot, Stephen (Chalebot; Steven Callebost)

Stephen Calebot

m. 28 Feb 1713

Elisabeth Marchal (Marchel)

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

(banns 6 Feb 1713

b. Carolina

NYC Ref Ch)

b. NY

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns & Marriage, they were: Stephe Chalebot, j.m. V. Carolyne, met Elisabeth Marchal, j.d. V. N: York.

---children of Stephen Calebot & Elisabeth Marchal:

- **Rachel Callebost**, bp. 18 Nov 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William Homan, Elizabeth Slow)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Calhoun See also Shahann

Calhoun/Cahoon, etc.

Supposedly the Cohoon name is a corruption of the scottish name Colquhoun. There is a genealogy on the first few Cohoon/Colquhoun generations in the FHC collection. It is the film #1378476 Item 2. It tells how William Cohoon came to US from Scotland, married Deliverance Peck and moved to Block Island, Mass.

---Sources: Information September 1996 from Victoria Titus <vtitus@clandjop.com>

Calhoun, David

David Calhoun

m. 24 Aug 1728

Katharine Coe

son of

(widow of **Joseph Fairchild**)

dau. of Capt. John Coe &

Mary Hawley

b.

b. 23 Sep 1700 (rec. Stratford, CT)

---Sources: Jacobus, Donald Lines. History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield vol.1. The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company. Connecticut. 1930, p. 152

Cohoon, David

David Cohoon

David Cohoon, late matross in Col. Lamb's Reg't., died intestate and on 10 April 1786, administration on his estate was granted to his brother, Joseph, of Haverstraw Precinct, yeoman.¹

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIV, 1786-1796, pub. 1905), p. 340

Calhoun, George (Calhone)

George Calhoun

son of

b.
d.
buried

m. (prob)
(NY License
24 May 1765)

Maria Dobbs
(widow of **Robert Sneden**)

dau. of
b. about 1709
d. 31 Jan 1810, age 101
buried Palisades Cem., Palisades,
Rocklnd Co., NY

Colquhoun, Joseph

Joseph Colquhoun

Samuel and Joseph Colquhoun, the boatmen who rowed Joshua Hett Smith and Major Andre (posing as Mr. Anderson) to the *Vulture*, testified in the trial of Joshua Hett Smith. They testified that General Arnold himself gave the instructions for us to go on board the *Vulture*; that he furnished the boat, directed the muffling the oars, offered the reward for their labour, and, in case of non-compliance, threatened the punishment he was authorized to inflict.¹

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Joshua Hett, and Anna Seward, *An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè*, London, 1808, p. 136, 203-204 (online through Google Books);

Cahoon, Joseph

Joseph Cahoon

m.

-?-

Joseph Cahoon enlisted for Revolutionary War service in Orange County, NY. Joseph and a David Cohoon registered for Rev War service in Orange County, NY, and are listed on the 2-23-1789 Receipt rolls for Orange Co. The roll was sworn to by Col. Gilbert Cooper of the NY militia.

Joseph Cohoon, of Haverstraw Precinct, yeoman, was granted administration 10 April 1786, on the estate of his brother, David Cohoon, late matross in Col. Lamb's Reg't.¹

Joseph Cohoon lived in Haverstraw, Orange Co, where he registered for Rev.War service. He served with Cooper's Regulars. He is listed on the 1790 and 1800 census there, and then disappears. In 1820, he reappears in Onondaga Co, along with members of his family, including son James (b.1795) and his wife Lavina Perrin.

---*children of Joseph Cahoon*

• **James Cahoon**, b. 1795; m. 1825 **Lavina Perrin**, dau. of Samuel Perrin. Samuel Perrin was b. 1800 in Eng. Canada. [English Canada?]. James's dau, Selina, was b. 1820.

• **Charles Calhoun**, m. -?-. At the time of the 1840 census, he was listed living in Oakland Co., MI.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIV, 1786-1796, pub. 1905), p. 340;
Information September 1996 from Victoria Titus <vtitus@clandjop.com>

Calhoun, Joseph

Joseph Calhoun

son of

m. 20 Feb 1816
Second River Ref Ch

Mary Calhoun
dau. of

---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Cohoon, Josiah

Josiah Cohoon

b. about 1789

d. 28 Feb 1851, age 62.0.0

buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Calhoun, Robert

Robert Calhoun

b. abt. 1785

m.

Jane
b. abt. 1792

d. 12 June 1832, in 48th yr.

buried Brick Presbyterian Chyd, NYC

---Sources: "Gravestone Inscriptions from the Burial Grounds of the Brick Presbyterian Church" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1929, p. 10

d. 21 Feb 1834, in 43rd yr.

buried Brick Presbyterian Chyd, NYC

Calhoun, Robert

Robert Calhoun

m.

Margaret

---*children of Robert Calhoun & Margaret*

• **Herman Gerard Rutgers Calhoun**, bp. 22 Dec 1833 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

Cahoen, Samuel

Samuel Cahoen

m.

Elizabeth Morris (Maris)

d. before April 1765

d.

George Brewerton and Elizabeth Maris, Wed. v., Samuel Cahoen, witnessed the baptism, 14 April 1765 NYC Ref Ch, of George, son of George Brewerton, Jr. & Jakoba de Hart.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Cahoon, Samuel

Samuel Cahoon

m.

Hannah Davis

son of

dau. of

(NJ License 9 May 1770)

Samuel Paul and Jonathan Paul, both of Gloucester County, and Greenwich Township... [bound to]... William Franklin, Governor... 500 pounds... 9 May 1770. ... Samuel and Jonathan Paul obtained license of marriage for Samuel Cahoon... and for Hannah Davis, both of the said Greenw:... [w] Elizabeth Keen.

---Sources: Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Colquhoun, Samuel

Samuel Colquhoun

Samuel and Joseph Colquhoun, the boatmen who rowed Joshua Hett Smith and Major Andre (posing as Mr. Anderson) to the *Vulture*, testified in the trial of Joshua Hett Smith. They testified that General Arnold himself gave the instructions for us to go on board the *Vulture*; that he furnished the boat, directed the muffling the oars, offered the reward for their labour, and, in case of non-compliance, threatened the punishment he was authorized to inflict.'

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Joshua Hett, and Anna Seward, *An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andrè*, London, 1808, p. 136, 203-204 (online through Google Books);

Calhoun, Samuel

Samuel Calhoun

A Samuel Calhoun was listed in the 1790 New York Census.

---Sources: Information September 1996 from Victoria Titus <vtitus@clandjop.com>

Cahoon, William

William Cahoon

m.

Maritie Alyea

son of

dau. of Jan Alyea &
Susanna LaRoe

---Sources: Information 2 July 1997 from Beth Price <bjp@sisna.com>;

Calhoun, William (Calhoon, ts)

William Calhoun

m.

Amelia J. (poss Minnerly)

son of

dau. of (poss) William Minnerly &
Sarah

b. about 1816

b. (poss) about 1829

d. 14 April 1849 age 32

d.(poss) 11 Jan 1851 age 21.7.-

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

buried (poss) Sleepy Hollow BG. Tarrytown

---*children of William Calhoun & Amelia J.*

• **Josephine Calhoun**, b. 1847; d. 25 Dec 1848 age 1.1.-; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (aonline at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 128

Unplaced Calhoun/Cahoon Women:

Eleanor Callahoun, m. 8 March 1780 Moravian Ch, Staten Island, **Hezekiah Marks**
Jannetje Chahaan, m. **Willem Parcel**
Rachel Cahoun (Cahoen), m. (by 1773 or earlier) **Harmanis Geslar** (Kieseler)

Call see separate file: Call

Callens, Samuel (Collins)

Samuel Callens
son of

m. 3 Feb 1750
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Beletye Dobbs (Dobs)
dau. of William Dobbs &
Lea Van Wert

bp. 25 Apr 1732 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp.

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Samuel Callens, j.m., b. on Lang Iland, and Beletye Dobs, j.d., b. in Phillipsburgh. Both l. here.

Beletye Dobbs m. (2) 10 June 1778 Trinity Church, NYC, **Thomas William Clark**, merchant of NYC.
---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Caller, Hendrik

Hendrik Caller

m.

Elisabeth Joncker

---*children of Hendrik Caller & Elisabeth Joncker*:

• **Lena Caller**, b. 28 July 1746; bp. 1 Feb 1747 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Frans Koek, Lena Bruyn)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Callerd See separate file: Collard, Collerd

Cambrick See: Kendrick

Cameron, Alex J.

Alex J. Cameron
b. about 1814 Scotland

m.

Catherine

b. about 1815 Ireland

Alex J. Cameron, 56, wool merchant, and Catherine Cameron, 55, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. He is listed with \$30,000 real estate, and \$6,000 personal property. Living with them were Alpin J., 21; and Alice E., 18. Also living with them were domestic servants Josephine Salmon, 16; and Ann Kinsley, 15; and farm laborers Patrick Ryan, 35; and Jno. McGee, 27.

A. J. Cameron, 65, merchant, and his wife, Catherine, 60, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Ridgewood Township, Bergen Co., NJ. Living with them was Alice Cameron, 25. Also living with them were: John Graydon, 31, son-in-law, merchant, and his wife Jessie, 35, their daughter. Also living with them were the Graydon children: Ida, 9; Caroline, 7; Al. (grandson), 4; and Alpin, 3. Also living in the households was Mary Durkin, 22, servant.

---*children of Alex J. Cameron & Catherine*

• **Jessie Cameron**, b. about 1845 MA; m. **John Graydon**.

• **Alpin J. Cameron**, b. about 1849 NY

• **Alice E. Cameron**, b. about 1852 NY

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken July 1870, Dwelling 37, Family 43; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Ridgewood Township, taken June 1880, dwelling 149, family 163 (A. J. Cameron family)

Cammeger, Kammegar See separate file: Cammeger, Kammeger

Campbell See separate file: Campbell

Candle, Frans

Frans Candle

m.

Maruitie Brestede

---*children of Frans Candle & Maritie Brestede*:

• **Frans Candle**, bp. 13 Jan 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Hibon, Ariaentie de Grau)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Canfield, Isaac W. (Isaac Watts Canfield)

Isaac W. Canfield
son of Nathaniel Canfield &
Elizabeth Reeve

m. (1) 27 June 1838
Bergen Co., NJ

Ann Westervelt
dau. of

b. 21 June 1815

b. about 1820

d. 16 Dec 1878 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

d. 12 Jan 1841, age 20.9.26

buried

m. (2)

buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ
Sophronia Westervelt

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 7, enumerated 23 July 1850, Dwelling 47, Family 55 -- Isaac W. Canfield, 35, Hotel Keeper, b. NJ; Sophronia [Canfield], 26, b. NJ; Anna Canfield, 8, b. NY; Isaac W. [Canfield], 6, b. NY; Josephine [Canfield], 1, b. NY; Lavina Westervelt, 52, b. NJ; John [Westervelt], 32, House Carpenter, b. NJ; Jasper Blauvelt, 48, Fisherman, b. NY; David A. Tallman, 30, [Adjustable?] Saddle Maker, b. NY; Margaret Guliger?, 27, b. Ireland; James Clark, 28?, Merchant, b. NY; Rachel [Clark], 73, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown. Nyack P.O., p. 19, enumerated 14 June 1870, Dwelling 132, Family 158 -- Canfield, Isaac W., 54, Hotel Keeper, b. NJ; [Canfield], Sophronia, 45, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Canfield], Isaac Jr., 25, Saloon Keeper, b. NY; [Canfield], Frank H., 5, b. NY; Bogert, Gertrude, 13, Domestic Servant, b. NY; Turnau, Diedrich, 21, b. Bremen; Rohr, John P.?, 23, b. LA.

---children of Isaac W. Canfield & (1) Ann Westervelt:

- **Lavinia Canfield**, b. about 1839; d. 16 Feb 1841, age 1.9.-; buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James Canfield**, b. about 1841; d. 8 April 1841, age 3 mos, 29 days

---children of Isaac W. Canfield & (2) Sophronia Westervelt:

- **Anna Canfield**, b. about 1842 NY
- **Isaac W. Canfield**, b. about 1845 NY
- **Josephine Canfield**, b. about 1849 NY
- **Frank H. Canfield**, b. about 1865 NY
- **Josephine Canfield**

---Sources: Inscriptions from Burial Ground of Christian Reformed Church, Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ, recorded 3 Oct 1909 by John Neafie, online at <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/bergen/cemetery/chrisref.txt>>

Campfield, Matthew

Matthew Campfield
son of

m. 23 April 1815
Second River Ref Ch

Rachel Brown
dau. of

---children of Matthew Campfield & Rachel Brown:

- **Ann Campfield**, b. 19 Feb 1818; bp. 14 May 1818 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Rachel Campfield**, b. 2 Feb 1820; bp. 2 July 1820 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Cannel, Michael

Michael Cannel
son of

m. 1 Nov 1705
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 9 Oct 1705
NYC Ref Ch)

Willemtje Sluis
dau. of

b. Ireland

b. NYC

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Michiel Cannel, j.m. Van Yrland, & Willemtje Sluis, j.d. Van N. York.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Canniff See separate file: Canniff

Cannon, Canon See separate file: Cannon, Canon

Cantine See: Contine, Contyn

Capito, Matthys (Capido; Boon; Bon; Bontze)

Matthys Capido
son of
d. about 1667

m. 7 Aug 1650
NYC Ref Ch

Elsje Pieters Van Hamburg
(widow of **Hans Nicolaeszen Weber/Webber**)
d. 1663

Albeit his Lutheranism, Matthys Capito was married in the New Amsterdam RDC in 1650 to Hans Nicolaeszen Webber's widow Elsje Pieters van Hamburg, in 1650. The name "Capito" is a Latinization of "Koepfel". His surname is spelled variously: "**Boon, Bon, Bontze**". He was probably born in Bonn, Germany.²

In the marriage record, they were: Matthys Capido, j.m. Van Bontze, en Elsje Pieters Van Hamburg, Wede. Van Hans Webber.

In October 1657, Capito signed the petition of the Lutherans in New Amsterdam, requesting that Rev. Goetwater be allowed to remain as their pastor. In 1659 Capito was commissary at South River

They moved to Esopus, where she was killed in 1663 by Indians.

Dated 29 June 1663, Wiltwyck -- letter from "Secretary Capito to Director Stuyvesant" regarding "his wife killed and burn in his house with all his effects..."¹

---children of Matthys Capido & Elsje Pieters [Van Hamburg]:

- **Hendrick Capido**, bp. 2 Nov 1653 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Willemszen, Barentje Hendricks)

---Sources:

- [1] Information online Aug 1999 from Lorine McGinnis Schulze <lschulze@bconnex.net> citing Register of the Provincial Secretary in Dutch Manuscripts Vol. III, in Calendar of Historical Manuscripts for State of New York edited by E B O'Callahan;
[2] Information online 31 July 200, Dutch-Colonies List, from Jean Boucher <sealover2@juno.com>:
Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Evjen, John O., Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 404

Cappoen, Hans (Capoen)

Hans Capoen

m.

Sara Van Houck(en) (Van Hooblit¹)

Han Capoen and his wife Sara were accepted as members of the Church at Vlissingen with attestations from Amsterdam, on 1 July 1625. The lived on Slyck Street.

---children of Hans Capoen & Sara Van Houck(en):

- **Tobias Janszen Capoen**, b. about 1610 Haarlem, Netherlands; m. 25 Jan 1633 (banns 8 Jan 1633 Vlissingen), **Mettje Cornelis**, dau. of -?- Cornelis & Barbel Corns?
- **Christina Cappoen**, bp. 30 Nov 1614 New Church, m. (1) 18 May 1638 Vlissingen (banns 29 April 1638 Vlissingen), **Jacob Hay**; m. (2) (banns 5 Aug 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **David Jochemszen**.
- **Elijsabet Capoen** (Elizabeth), bp. 18 Dec 1616 Old Church, Amsterdam, No. Holland, Netherland (wit: Tobijas Mahu, Abraham de Vos, Elijsabet Pieters, Catarijna Le Grads); m. 11 July 1634 (banns: 10 June 1634 Vlissingen), **Jan Van Der Spiegel** (wit: his -Arjaen V. d. Spiegel, broeder; hers-Sara Capoens, moeder). Elizabeth m. (2) 19 April 1654 **Cornelius Jansen Verhulst**.
- **Joannis Capoe**, bp. 31 Dec 1619 New Church, Amsterdam (wit: Beonet (?) De Visscher)

---Sources:

- [1] Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkenig@library.berkeley.edu>:
"Cappoens-Hay" by Eunice H. Young, in *New Netherlands Connections*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1998), p. 71

Captyn See separate file: Van Blarcom

Carbile See: Kerfbyl

Carbosie See Corbosie

Cardel, Raaf

Raaf Cardel

m.

Madaleen¹

---Sources:

- [1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. II -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1656 to August 27, 1658, inclusive, p. 389;

Carelsen, Hans See: Toll, Hans Carelsen

Carelszen, Jan

Jan Carelszen

m.

Helena Hendricks Rustenburg

---children of Jan Carelszen & Helena Hendricks Rustenburg:

- **Henrusic Janszen**, bp. 11 March 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Foreest, Tryntie Reyniers)
- **Johannes Janszen**, bp. 29 June 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Johannes de Foreest, Herman Janszen, Tryntir Reyniers)
- **Petrus Janszen**, bp. 11 Dec 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Bosch, Susanna Verleth)
- **Ibel Janszen**, bp. 22 June 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Tienhoven, Tryntie Meynarts)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Carelszen, Joost (m. Styntie Jans) See: Van Sise, Joost Carelsen

Carelszen, Stoffel

Stoffel Carelszen

m.

Styntje Jans

---children of Stoffel Carelszen & Styntie Jans:

- **Johannes Stoffelszen**, bp. 2 Dec 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Charsten Luurszen, Hillegond Verplancken)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Carent, Maurice

Maurice Carent

m.

Elizabeth Earle

son of

dau. of James Earle &

Thomas Juxon, in his will proved 21 Dec 1672, provided £20 to erect a marble monument in memory of Maurice Carent, Esq., and his wife, Lady Elizabeth, the father and mother of his deceased wife. in the church of Islington, with this inscription: Here lyes buried the Body of Elizabeth Juxon, late the wife of Thomas Juxon Esq., Daugr. of Maurice Carent of Toomer

Parke in the county of Somersett Esqr. and of the Lady Elizabeth his Wife the Eldest daughter of James Earle of Marleberg Lord Treasr. of England, etc. wch said Elis: Juxon dyed the --- of September 1660, leaving two Children Wm. and Elizabeth. Over the said Marble, supported with flat columns, my coat empaled with Carent and Tomer quarterly, ye first Argent 8 [?]urtes charged with 3 Chevernelles Gules: ye 2d Argent 3 bars wavy Gules, and my Crest upon a helmet &c. above the es-cutcheon.

---children of Maurice Carent & Elizabeth Earle:

- **Elizabeth Carent**, d. Sep 1660; m. **Thomas Juxon**, son of John Juxon of East Sheene, Mortlake Surrey, England
- (poss) **James Carent**
- **William Carent**, m. **Eleanor Long**, dau. of Gifford Long of Rood Ashton
- **Edmind Carent**

---Sources: [Genealogical Gleanings in England](#), p. 1380 (will of Thomas Juxon) (online at Ancestry.com)

Carent, William

William Carent m. -?-
b. (prob) Bedfordshire, England b.

---children of William Carent &

- **Grace Carent**, d. Bindon Abbey, Dorset, England; m. **John Newburgh**. He was b. about 1400 Dorsetshire, England

---Sources: Information Feb 2004 from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net>

Careny, John

John Careny m. **Maritie Van Benthuisen**
son of dau. of Paulus Martense Van Benthuisen & Catharina Van Kleeck

She may have m. (2) as **Mary Gurney**, 10 July 1709 NYC Ref Ch (License 3 July 1708), **Thomas Hook**.

---children of John Careny & Maritie Van Benthuisen:

- **Jannetie Careny**, bp. 20 Dec 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Harperdinck, Mayke Herperdinck)

---Sources: [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York \[City\]](#), 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Cargill, James

James Cargill m. **Esther Earl**
son of dau. of

---children of James Cargill & Esther Earl:

- **Abraham Cargill**, b. 12 Oct 1779; bp. 2 Jan 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willim Greems [Graham?], Margrietye Mackalpen)

---Sources: Cole, David, [History of Rockland County, New York](#), 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Cargle, William

William Cargle m. 7 March 1798 **Jenny Howard**
son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of
"both of Tappan"

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Unplaced Cargill Women:

Elisabet Cergill, b. about 1759; m. 1783, **James Edwards**

Mary Cargill, m. before 1792, **George Tittier**

Carle, Carl

Carll, Ananias

Ananias Carll m. 29 Jan 1755 **Jerusha Scudder**
son of First Presbyterian Ch, dau. of
Huntington, NY
b. (both of Huntington) b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Carle, Anne

Anne Carle

In her will, she wrote: I, Anne Carle, of the town of Jamaica, in Queens County, single woman, being sick. All debts and funeral charges to be paid. I leave to Daniel Smith, Samuel Smith, and Elias Bayles, the present Deacons and Elders of the Presbyterian Congregation in Jamaica, £20, "to be put at interest for the present Presbyterian minister and his successors, in all succeeding ages, for the upholding and maintaining a standing ministry, for that and no other purpose, to be applied with-

out any evasion or Collusion." I leave to my mother, Annie Smith, widow, £100, and all my apparell, including my rings and sleeve buttons, and all household goods, and my horse, saddle, and bridle. I leave to my nephew, John, the first born son of my brother, Jacob Carle, being now an infant, £200, to be kept at interest till he is 21. I leave to my brother, Thomas Smith, son of my mother by Nehemiah Smith, £100, to be put at interest till he is 21. I leave all the rest to my brother, Jacob Carle, and I make him and my mother, Anne Smith, executors. Dated July 17, 1751. Witnesses, Jacob Ogden, Isaac Bloom, Benjamin Hinchman. Proved, July 27, 1751.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, page 343 (will of Anne Carle)

Carle, Jacob

Jacob Carle
son of

m. 10 March 1727
St George Episc Ch,
Hempstead, NY

Miriam Williams

dau. of

In his will, he wrote: 25 day of June, 1730. I, Jacob Carle, of Hempstead, in Queens County, hatter, being very sick. I appoint my wife, Miriam, and my brother, John Carle, executors. I will that all my lands and meadows be sold, and my wife is to have the proceeds for the bringing up and education of my dear children until such time as my said wife shall marry; and in that case I leave to her 1/3 of estate and 2/3 to my two sons, John and Jacob. Witnesses, John Roe, John Carroll, Charles Hoorless. Proved at Hempstead, March 6, 1730/1.

---children of Jacob Carle & Miriam Williams:

- **John Carle**
- **Jacob Carle**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 24

Carle, Jesse

Jesse Carle
son of

m. 2 April 1744
First Presbyterian Ch,
Huntington, NY
(she of Huntington)

Jemima Whitman

dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Carle, John

John Carle
son of John Carle/Kearl &
Sarah

m.

Ann

dau. of

In his will, he wrote: 6 day of February 1730/1. I, John Kearle, Jr., of Hempstead, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, being now very sick. My will is that my dwelling-house in which I now live, and all my lands and meadows, "divided and undivided, with housen and outhousen," belonging to me in the town of Hempstead, shall be sold by my executors within 12 months. My executors shall pay to my father, John Kearle, Sr., £400. If any part of the £400 is remaining after the death of said John Kearle, Sr., or his wife (my mother, Sarah Kearle), it shall be paid to my executors. I leave to my wife, Ann, all my movable estate "within doors and without," except my winter corn, now in my barn, and the money owed to me by debtors. And my executors shall provide a house and a small piece of land for my said wife to dwell in, while she remains my widow, and at her death or marriage, it is to be sold by my executors for the benefit of my children, and the whole is to be divided among my children, viz., Jacob and Sarah Kearle, "and also that child which my wife is now bigg with." I appoint my wife Ann, and my brothers-in-law, Richard Valentine and James Pine, and John Treadwell, Jr., all of Hempstead, executors. Signed, John Carle. Witnesses, Nathan Valentine, John Mott, Jr. Proved, March 6, 1730/1.

His widow, Ann, may have m. **Nehemiah Smith**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 24 & 25 (will of John Carle)

Carle, John

John Carle
d. before 11 March 1734-35

m.

-?-
d.

In his will, he wrote: June 21, 1733. I, John Carle, of Hempstead, in Suffolk County, being in good health. I leave to my two grand-sons, the sons of my son Jacob, deceased, viz., John and Jacob, a parcel of woodland in the woods on the south side of the town of Hempstead, between the Town Spott, and Henry Seaman's; bounded south by Henry Seaman, and land formerly of Silvanus Seaman, east by the road which leads from Hempstead to Strickland's Neck, west by the road which leads from Hempstead to Lemunton's old mill, where the same used to stand, and north by undivided lands; and being 93 acres, and which was laid out on the propriety right of William Rogers. I also leave to my said grand-sons all my wearing apparell, and 1/3 of all monies due to me, and to be paid to them when of age. The other 2/3 of said monies, I leave to my daughters, Sarah, wife of Daniel Pine, of Hempstead, and Hannah, wife of John Leminton, of the same place. I leave all my rights in the undivided lands to my grand-children, Jacob, son of John Carle, late of Hempstead, deceased; and John and Jacob Carle, aforesaid. I appoint George Balding, son of Joseph Balding, late of Hempstead, deceased, Joseph Pettit, Jr., and my two daughters, executors. Witnesses, Samuel Clowes, Willempy Langton, Gerardus Clowes. Proved, March 11, 1734/5.

---children of John Carle &

- **Jacob Carle**, d. before 21 June 1733; m. -?-.
- **Sarah Carle**, m. **Daniel Pine**
- **Hannah Carle**, m. **John Leminton**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 170 (will of John Carle)

Carle, Joseph

Joseph Carle
son of

m. 28 Oct 1739
St. George Episc. Ch,
Hempstead, NY (both
of Hempstead)

Anny Wilson
dau. of

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

b.

Carll, Lemuel

Lemuel Carll
son of

m. 5 April 1779
First Presbyterian Ch,
Huntington, NY
(both of Huntington)

Christian Smith
dau. of

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

b.

Carll, Platt

Platt Carll
son of

m. 19 Oct 1763
First Presbyterian Ch,
Huntington, NY (he of
Huntington; she of Smithtown)

Phebe Smith
dau. of

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

b.

Carle, Thomas (Capt.)

Thomas Carle
son of
d. before 25 March 1677

m.

Sarah Halstead
dau. of James Halstead &
d.

"Whereas Captain Thomas Carle, of Hempstead, upon Long Island, died intestate, upon the petition of his widow, Sarah Carle, that Letters of Administration might be granted to her, and that her father James Halstead, and her brother Timothy Halstead, of Hempstead, might be made overseers." It was granted March 25, 1676/7.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-170, p. 34 (estate of Capt. Thomas Carle)

Carle, Timothy

Timothy Carle
son of

m. 3 Dec 1738
First Presbyterian Ch,
Huntington, NY (both
of Huntington)

Jerusha Scudder
dau. of

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

b.

Carll, Timothy

Timothy Carll
son of

m. 14 April 1752
First Presbyterian Ch,
Huntington, NY (both
of Huntington)

Hannah Scudder
dau. of

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

b.

Unplaced Carle Women

Martha Carle, m. 28 March 1733 St. George Episc. Ch, Hempstead, NY (he of Oyster Bay; she of Hempstead)

Miriam Carle, m. 25 March 1735 St. George Episc. Ch, Hempstead, NY (both of Hempstead)

Phebe Carll, m. 28 Jan 1765 First Presbyterian Ch, Huntington, NY (both of Huntington)

Carlie, Francois (Carretie; Carrelier)

Francois Carlie

m.

Marie Maurisset (Morisiet; Morisset)

---children of Francois Carlie & Marie Maurisset:

- **Augustin Carlie**, bp. 22 Nov 1690 NYC French Ch (wit: Augustin Huble, -?- Poupain)

- **Marie Carretie**, bp. 1 Jan 1693 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Chadaine, Marie Dorfurer)
 - **Susanna Carrelier**, bp. 13 Jan 1695 NYC French Ch (wit: Andre Auriou, Marie Carrelier)
 - **Francois Carrelier**, bp. 31 Jan 1697 NYC French Ch (wit: Alexander Maurisset, Susanne Rezeau)
- Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Unplaced Carlee Women:

Anna Carlee, m. 24 June 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Marcus Florentyn/Florentine**

Carling, Michael

Michael Carling m.
son of Gabriel Carling &
Hannah Devoe
b. about 1776-80 Kingston, NY
d. 7 Feb 1863 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret Bertholf

dau. of (poss) Jacobus Bertholf & Leah Dobbs
(or dau. of John Bartholf & -?-¹)
b. about 1785 NJ
d. 12 Jan 1872 Ridgefield Township, Bergen
Co., NJ

Michael Carling settled on the old Carling tract in the northern Oak Cliff section of what is now known as West New York, NJ. On June 3, 1828, he acquired this land from the administrators of the old Garrabrant estate.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, p. 62, enumerated 16 Aug 1850, Dwelling 437, Family 465 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Michael Carling, 74, Tavern Keeper, b. NY; Margaret [Carling], 60; George [Carling], 223, Bar Keeper; Ellen [Carling], 20; Gabriel [Carling], 18, Gardener; James Carling, 16; Alfred [Carling], 13; George Bennett, 40, Carpenter.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, p. 41, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 268, Family 284 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Michael Carling, 80, Gentleman, \$15,000 real estate, \$5,000 personal estate, b. NY; Margaret [Carling], 67; George [Carling], 32; Ellen [Carling], 27; Gabriel [Carling], 24; Alfred [Carling], 20; Francis Ford, 20, Gentleman.

In 1862, District 4, Michael Carling, of Hackensack was taxed as a retail liquor dealer and a hotel keeper.²

In May 1863, Division 10, District 4, Margaret Carling, of Englewood, was taxed as a retail dealer in liquor, and for a hotel, 7th class. In May & Oct 1864, Division 10, District 4, Margaret Carling, of Hackensack, was taxed as a Retail Dealer in Liquor and as a hotel keeper 7th class.

---children of Michael Carling & Margaret Bertholf:

- **Hannah Carling**, b. 1813 NJ; d. May 1872; m. 25 Oct 1828, **Samuel T. Moore**
- **Leah Carling**, b. about 1814 NJ; d. 1888; m. 1836, **Frederick Fowler Dobbs**, son of Jeremiah Dobbs & Jane Fowler
- **George Carling**, b. about 1828 NJ
- **Ellen Carling**, b. b. 1830 NJ
- **Gabriel Carling**, b. about 1832 NJ
- **James Carling**, b. about 1834 NJ
- **Alfred Carling**, b. about 1837 NJ
- **Abram Carling**
- **Elizabeth Carling**
- **Margaret Carling**
- **Maria Carling**

---Sources:

[1] History of West New York, New Jersey, in commemoration of its golden jubilee, p 31, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment List, New Jersey, 1862-1863, online at Ancestry.com;
Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Carlough/Carlock see separate file: Carlough/Carlock

Carmer, Carman, Kermer See separate file: Kermer, Carmer, Carman

Caron, Nicholas

Nicholas Caron

Nicholas Caron, jeweler, came from Bolbec, France.¹

---Sources:

[1] Maynard, John A. F., The Huguenot Church of New York: A History of the French Church of Saint Esprit, 1938 (Online at Ancestry.com), p. 105;

Carpenter See separate file: Carpenter

Carr, Care, Kerr See separate file: Carr, Carre, Kerr
See also: separate file: Cure

Carseboom See: Kerseboom

Carson/Corsen see also: Vroom

Carson, James

James Carson
son of

m. 12 April 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan

Mary Bell (Maria)
dau. of William Bell &
(1) Hester Conklin

b.
bp.
d. before 2 Aug 1839

b. 4 Aug 1768
bp. 4 Sep 1768 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before 5 Aug 1845

Mary Carson - widow of James Carson, in her will dated Aug. 2, 1839, probated Aug. 5, 1845. The testator, under the Act of Congress passed Jul. 7, 1838, received a pension certificate granting to her a pension for \$120. a year for five years, Friend, Jacob D. Onderdonk - husband of my half-sister Hester. Executor: Jacob D. Onderdonk.

---children of James Carson & Mary Bell:

- **Maria Kerson**, b. 6 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1788 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **William Carson**, b. 31 Oct, bp. 1 Dec 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Carson**, b. 6 Oct, bp. 14 Nov 1795 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. (prob) before 2 Aug 1839; m. (prob) **Mary -?-**
- **Daniel Onderdonk Carson**, b. 17 Oct 1800; bp. 16 Mar 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Barber, Gertrude A., *Abstracts of wills of Rockland County, New York* : copied from the original records at the Surrogate's Office, New City, Rockland County, N.Y., 1950, (online at HeritageQuest), p. 2 (will of Mary Carson);

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kakiat Baptisms; Tappan Baptisms; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 560, will of Mary Carson); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 114

Carson, James

James Carson
b. about 1822 NY

m.

Ann

b. about 1828 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 17, Dwelling 153, Family 153 (all b. NY) -- James Carson, 28, Laborer; Ann, 22; Robert, 4; Mary, 3; William, 4/12. Listed just before them was the family of William Carson. Listed just after them was the family of William May.

---children of James Carson & Ann

- **Robert Carson**, b. about 1846 NY
- **Mary Carson**, b. about 1847 NY
- **William Carson**, b. about 1850 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 17, Dwelling 153, Family 153 (Family of James Carson)

Carson, William

William Carson
son of

m. 17 Jan 1822
Saddle River Ref Ch

Tietje Johnson

(widow of **Hendrick Blauvelt**)
dau. of Abraham Jansen/Johnson &
Elizabeth Blauvelt

b.
bp.
d.

b. 10 Dec 1794
bp. 4 Jan 1795 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 15 Dec 1864

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 17, Dwelling 152, Family 152 (both b. NY) -- William Carson, 55, Laborer; Techa, 50.

---children of William Carson & Tietje Johnson:

- (poss) **James Carson**, b. about 1822 NY; m. **Ann -?-**
- (poss) **Mary Jane Carson**, b. about 1830 NY; m. (prob) **William May**

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 17, Dwelling 152, Family 152 (Family of William Carson); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 224

Carsten, Carstensen, Karsten, Kersten See separate file: Carsten, Kersten

See also: Carsten Luerse (Luerse, Carsten; Lewis, Carsten)

Carsteng, Karsteng See: separate file: Carsteng, Karsteng

Cartegena, Francisco

Francisco Cartegena

Francisco Cartegena was an early black Manhattanite to whom Gov. Nicolls gave a confirmation of Plot #6 on 15 Oct 1667.

---Sources: Dickenson, Richard, "Abstracts of Easrly Black Manhattanites" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1985, p. 169

Carter, Estienne

Estienne Carter m.

Francoise Smith

---*children of Estienne Carter & Francoise Smith:*

• **Marthe Carter**, bp. 10 Dec 1738 NYC French Ch (wit: Paul Parcot & wife Marthe)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Carter, Nicholas

Nicholas Carter m.

Marianne

---*children of Nicholas Carter & Marianne*

• **Nicholas Carter**, bp. 5 July 1727 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Dupuy, Jeane Ballereau); d. before 23 April 1746; m.

Catherine Allaire, dau. of Alexander Allaire & Hester Clatworthy.

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Carter, Nicholas

Nicholas Carter m.

Catherine Allaire

son of Nicholas Carter & Marianne

dau. of Alexander Allaire & Hester Clatworthy

b.

b. about 1727

bp. 5 July 1727 French Ch NYC

bp.

d. before 23 April 1746

d.

Catherine Allaire m. (2) **Anthony Palmer**.¹

---*children of Nicholas Carter & Catherine Allaire:*

• **Nicholas Carter**, bp. 23 April 1746 NYC French Ch (wit: Alexander Allaire, Mariane Bricou Carter) (parents:

Nicholas Carter (obyt), Catherine Allaire)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Oct 200, by Robert G. Clarke<rclarke@houston.rr.com> citing Overman, Charles Theodore, *The Van Uytendaeles of St. Thomas, W.I., ca. 1577 - 1946: a history of the van Uytendaele - de Bretton families*:

Information March 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Carter, Reuben

Reuben Carter

On 25 April 1803 (recorded 29 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:107) Reuben Carter, late of New Barbadoes, conveyed to John G. Cumming of Newark in the County of Essex, for \$2,000., 25-30/100 acres more or less, estate right and interest to tract on E side Barbadoes Neck; NW corner Mary Pennington's lot; line of Kennedy and Peter Sandford; Benjamin Sandford. Signed by Reuben Carter. Witnessed by Jonas Dayton, W. C. Schenck.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Cartes, Richard

Richard Cartes m.

-?-

---*children of Richard Cartes &*

• **Richard Cartes**, bp. 25 May 1679 at [New] Utrecht, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Balieu, Martha Stilwel) (father and witnesses all from Staten Island)

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*. Holland Society 1998

Unplaced Cartoij's Women:

Hester Cartoij's (aka Hester Vidette), m. (banns 21 Jan 1688 Flatbush Ref Ch), **Hendrick Jansen**

Cartwright, John (Black) See: Kortright, John

Cartwright, Richard

Richard Cartwright m.

Anna Beesley (Hannah Beasley)

dau. of (prob) John Beasley &

Lidia Van Benthuyzen

bp.

bp. 13 March 1726 Albany Ref Ch

Richard Cartwright of Albany Co., NY was a United Empire Loyalist. He was a native of England; settled in America in 1742.

---children of Ruchard Cartwright & Anna Beesley:

- **John Cartwright**, bp. 12 July 1747 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John and Liddy Beesly)
- **Susanna Cartwright**, bp. 7 Aug 1748 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John and Lidia Beesli)
- **Elizabeth Cartwright**, bp. 13 May 1750 at Albany, Trinity Ch, NYC
- **John Cartwright**, bp. 10 May 1752 [at Albany?], Trinity Ch, NYC
- **Cathrine Cartwright**, bp. 10 March 1754 (Albany) Trinity Ch, NYC
- **Henry Cartwright**, bp. 7 Dec 1755 (Albany). Trinity Ch Parish
- **Susannah Cartwright**, bp. 4 Sep 1757 (Albany), Trinity Ch Parish
- **Richard Cartwright**, bp. 16 March 1759 (Albany), Trinity Ch Parish

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Pearson, Jonathan, Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany; "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 67, No. 3, July 1936, p. 205, 208, 211, 212; *Ibid.*, Vol. 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 371, 376

Carver, Wallace Elwood

Wallace E. Carver
son of
b. 1863 North Leeds, ME
d. Oct 1921

m.

Fannie M. Cockroft
dau. of Robert Cockroft &
b. 5 Aug 1869 Brooklyn
d. 9 Oct 1939

They lived at Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

Fannie Carver was one of the founders of the Allendale Woman's Club, and was one of the women who started the Allendale Library in 1900. She was a librarian in the library and a constant worker on its behalf.

Wallace E. Carver was a member of the Allendale Players, charter president of the Allendale Garden Club, and a member of the Board of Trade. He was with the law firm of Siebert & Shearer, 60 Wall Street, New York City. He served as a lieutenant on vessels of the Atlantic fleet in the Spanish-American War, and was later an officer of the New York Naval Reserve. Because of this, close friends called him "the Admiral."

---children of Wallace E. Carver & Fannie M. Cockroft:

- **Dorothy Carver**, b. about 1894-1895; m. **William Becker**

---Sources: Fannie Cockroft Carver obituary, in *The Ramsey Journal*, October 19, 1939; Allendale Historical Society Files

Casier See separate file: Casier

Casjou See: Cosseau

Caspars, Caspers

See also separate file: Haulenbeek

Casparsz, Warner (m. Anna Pruy) See: Van Iveren, Warner Caspars

Cassidy, Archibald

Archibald Cassidy
son of

m.

Elizabeth Sherwood
dau. of Isaac Sherwood &
Rebecca Buckbee

b. about 1757
d. 15 Nov 1818, age 60.11.14

b. about 1768
d. 3 March 1848, age 79

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead

Isaac Sherwood, in his will dated 5 March 1803, mentioned [dau.] Elizabeth, wife of Archibald Cassedy.

Archibald Casedy of Hamstead, merchant, in his will dated Oct. 24, 1818, probated Nov. 16, 1818. Mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Sons, Archibald, Levi Sherwood, Samuel and John Hervey; Daus., Catharine, Rebecah, Jane Maria, Eliza, Sarah Coe and Hannah - wife of Jacob Brown. Executors: Benjamin Sherwood and Abram Gurnee.

Peter A. Coe of the town of Haverstraw, son-in-law of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Elizabeth Cassidy of the town of Haverstraw. Feb. 27, 1849.

---children of Archibald Cassidy & Elizabeth Sherwood:

- **Hannah Cassday** (Hannah Cassidy), b. 11 Feb 1790; bp. 27 June 1790 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Jacob Brown**.
- **Archibald Caseday**, b. 28 Aug 1793; bp. 12 Oct 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Lydia Gurnee**
- **Caty Cassedy**, b. 25 June 1796; bp. 17 July 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Lewis Cassidy** (Levi Sherwood Cassidy), b. about 1803 (or 1800); d. 26 Sep 1827, age 24 (21); buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, NY.
- **Jane Maria Cassiday**, b. 4 July 1801; bp. 26 July 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 24 Dec 1822 Kakiat, **John R. Coe**
- **Samuel Cassidy**
- **John Hervey Cassidy**
- **Rebecca Cassidy**, m. 24 Dec 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Peter A. Coe**
- **Eliza Cassidy**
- **Sarah Cassidy**, m. -?- Coe

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 73, will of Isaac Sherwood); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 226, will of Archibald Casedy) and (Budke No. 971, Estate of Elizabeth Cassidy)

Cassidy, Archibald

Archibald Cassidy
son of Archibald Cassidy &
Elizabeth Sherwood
b. 28 Aug 1793 NY
bp. 12 Oct 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch

m. 9 Oct 1815
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Kakiat)

Lydia Gurnee
dau. of John J. Gurnee &
Nancy Stryker
b. about 1798 NY
bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 25, Dwelling 227, Family 227 (all b. NY) -- Archibald Cassedy, 55, Merchant, value property \$5,000; Lydia, 52; Abram, 16, Farmer; Josiah C. Balsdon?, 24, School Teacher; Ellen Brundage, 15.

---children of Archibald Cassidy & Lydia Gurnee:

• **Abram Cassidy**, b. about 1834 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 25, Dwelling 227, Family 227 (Family of Archibald Cassedy); Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cassedy, George

George Cassedy
d. 31 Dec 1842 in 59th year
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

George Cassedy was a resident of Hackensack and began a law practice there in 1809.¹

---Sources:

[1] Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. 101; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, p. 90)

Cassedy, John

John Cassedy
son of

m.

Hannah Peterson
dau. of

(NJ License 10 Feb 1781)

John Casseday (signed Cassedy) and Peter Allen, both of the Precinct of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen... [bound to]... William Livingston, Governor... 500 pounds... 10 Feb 1781. ... certificate of marriage between John Casseday... and Hannah Peterson... [w] Henry Ackerman, Henry Johnston.

---Sources: Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <bgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Cassedy, John

John Cassedy

On 17 April 1788, James and Leah Bertholf, of Franklin Precinct, Benjamin and Maritye Bertholf, Andrew and Hendrickie Stimson, John Bertholf, and Nesultye [Osseltje] Bertholf (widow of Guillian Bertholf, deceased), all of New Barbadoes Precinct, conveyed to John Cassady, of New Barbadoes Precinct, for £300, 15 acres; mentioned corner to widow Hughes, late deceased and Lawrence A. Ackerman; line of John Varick. Signed by James Bertholf, Benjamin Bertholf, Andrew Stimson, Hendrickie Stimson, John Bertholf, Nesultye Bertholf (her mark). Witnessed by Peter Wilson, Patrick Dillon.¹

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 107

Cassedy, John

John Cassedy

m.

Hannah Peterson

b.
d.
buried

b. about 1756
d. 7 Dec 1834, age 78
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 90

Cassedy, John

John Cassedy

m.

-?-

---children of John Cassedy

• **Jane Cassedy**, bp. 21 July 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 343

Cassedy, John

John Cassedy

b. 12 April 1780 (or 1786?) Hackensack

d. 7 Oct 1869 Suffern, NY

buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension)

Cassidy, Patrick

Patrick Cassidy

m.

Ellen

d. before 27 May 1846

d.

Ellen Cassidy, widow of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Patrick Cassidy of Orange-town. May 27, 1846.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 940, Estate of Patrick Cassidy)

Casteloni, Joseph

Joseph Casteloni

m. 6 June 1868

Sarah Ann DeFreese

b. about 1840

b.

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

Castimore, Ephraim (Cassamir)

Ephraim Castimore

m. 11 Apr 1813

Leah Van Camp

son of

Bergen Co., NJ

dau. of

by Thos. Teasdale, J.P.

---children of Ephraim Castimore & Leah Van Camp:

• **Louisa Castimore**, b. 1824, m. 1846 **William Monks**

---Sources: Note on Prodigy Genealogical Resources BB 8/1/92 from Margaret Wien (Prodigy ID #HPPM79C); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 110

Castner, Peter, Sr.

Peter Castner, Sr.

m.

Mary

In his will, dated 14 Sep 1756 Somerset Co., NJ, Peter Castner, Sr., farmer, mentioned Wife, Mary. Children--Peter, Jacob and Juliana, Home farm; another farm in said Co., adjoining Aaron Boylon's; personal property. Executors--Franciss Corsart and James Castner. Witnesses--Daniel Castner, Sarah Castner and Thomas Layten. Proved Dec. 1, 1756.

1756, Dec. 3. Inventory, £275.17.11, incl. bond, book debts and notes, £49.4; a clock, 8s.; a Bible and other books, £2; a negro man, £50; a negro wench and child, £40; made by William McClelian, John Remer and David Castner.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Peter Castner, Sr.)

Cathonneau, William (Cathoneay)

William Cathonneau

m.

Marie Graton

d. before 24 April 1686

d.

3 Aug 1724 -- Lease from Alexander Allaire, Senr., of New Rochelle, Gent. (for 5 s.) to Peter Barberie and Catherine his wife, for land in New Rochelle; same conveyed to Alexander Allaire by Marie Graton, widow of William Cathonneau, on 24 Sep 1686. Also a piece of land bounded by "ye land late of Mr. Cathoneay, dec'd." Mr. Peter Barberie and [wife Catherine] of the City of New York, merchant, released Mr. Alexander Allaire and wife Joanne, from the above lease 24 Aug 1724. (Liber F, Westchester Co. Land Records, p. 2)¹

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1921 (Vols. 52, No. 3), p. 224;

Catts, Cornelius (Van Cats)

Cornelius Catts

m. 11 March 1720

Annettie Sprong

son of

Flatbush Ref Ch

dau. of

In the record of their banns, they were: Cornelis van Cats, young man, born in Flushing residing in Bushwick and Annetje Sprong, young lady, born and residing in Bushwick

In his will, he wrote: December 13, 1726. I, Cornelius Catts, of Bushwick, in Kings County, being very sick. I leave to my wife Annettie my whole estate of lands and houses, and all house-hold goods, And I give her power over the negro men to sell, "so long as my wife stands my widow, then she can be meestriss over all," but if she comes to be married "then my wife Anettie can haff notten of my estate." I leave to my well beloved son Cornelius my best horse or else £7, 10 shillings, "foor bein my eldest soon." I leave to my sons Cornelius and David, 1/2 of my whole estate of lands, "but my wife to be mayster of all to brinen up to good Lorning, my two children settin to Schol." Witnesses, David Catts, Daniel Beditt, David Spragh. Proved, April 22, 1737. There being no executors in the will, Letters of administration are granted to Charles Duryee, Volkert Volkertsen, and Gabriel Strong, Jr. [NOTE.--The above will is written in a strange dialect, part English and part Dutch, and

most remarkable orthography.--W. S. P.]

---children of Cornelius Catts

• **Cornelius Catts**

• **David Catts**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 221 & 222 (will of Cornelius Catts)

Catts, David

David Catts

m.

Deborah Miserol

Causten, Joseph

Joseph Causten

m.

(prob) **Sarah**

---children of Joseph Causten &

• (prob) **Hannah Causter**, of Westchester, dau. of Joseph, m. 14th of 9th mo., 1763, **Thomas Franklin**, of Horseneck, CT.

• (prob) **Sarah Causten**, of Westchester, dau. of Joseph, m. 13th of 9th mo., 1766 Purchase Quaker record, **Gaius Talcott**, of New Milford, Co. of Litchfield, CT, son of Nathan.

• **Martha Causten**, m. 5 Dec 1771 Nine Partners Quaker Record, **Pearsall Brown**, son of Nathaniel Brown & (1) Elizabeth -?-.

• **Mary Causten**, m. 20th of 1st mo., 1773 Purchase Monthly Mtg, **Jonathan Dean**. At the time of their marriage, he was on "the Ninepartners, Dutchess Co." and she was of Westchester, NY.

---Sources: Dutchess County, New York Quaker Records, Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, database online at Ancestry.com; Westchester Co., NY Quaker records, Purchase Monthly Meeting, database online at Ancestry.com; Baird, Charles W. contributor, "Marriage Records of the Society of Friends in the Town of Harrison, N.Y. [Purchase MM]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 3, Jan 1872

Cave, Alfred

Alfred Cave

son of

m. 28 Dec 1871¹

(about 27 Dec 1871²)

Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt

dau. of John Powles Blauvelt &

b.

b. 4 March 1849

d.

d. 26 Feb 1923

---children of Alfred Cave & Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt:

• **John Alfred Cave**, b. 8 Oct 1872 (about 6 Oct 1872²); d. 5 Feb 1931; m. **Betty Finkener**. Both died in Providence, RI. They had no children.

• **Anna Meredith Cave**, b. 4 Sep 1874^{1,2}; d. single 21 Jan 1924; buried Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, NY.

• **Rachel Matilda Cave**, b. 29 April 1876; d. 13 May 1961; m. **William Barker**. They are both buried in the Restland Memorial Park, Hanover, NJ.

• **Grace Eliza Cave**, b. 28 Nov 1879; d. 30 Sep 1971; buried Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, NY.

• **Edwin Victor Cave**, b. 23 Feb 1882.

---Sources:

[1] Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. II, 1994, p. 306 (Elizabeth Lavinia Blauvelt is #7-6143);

[2] Maria Ferdon Journals (at Bergen County Historical Society);

Cave, Henry (Care?)

Henry Cave

son of

m. before 24 April 1833

Hannah/Annatje Ackerman

(widow of **Johannes Van Blarcom**)

dau. of David Ackerman &

Meteye Ernests

b. 10 Dec 1789

bp. 10 Jan 1790 Totowa Ref Ch

b.

bp.

Hannah was mentioned in father's will, 24 April 1833, as wife of Henry Cave.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 76

Cavelier, Chevelier See separate file: Cavalier, Chevelier

Cawl See Call

Cazalet, Noe

Noe Cazalet

m. (poss 2)

Elizabeth Ony

Noe Cazalet was made freeman of the city of New York, August 22, 1709, and was chosen constable in 1710.¹

Both were deceased in 1743-4, when letters of administration were granted to John Cazalet.

---children of Noe Cazalet & Elisabeth

• **Jean Cazalet** (twin), bp. 29 April 1711 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Cazals & his wife)

• **Pierre Cazalet** (twin), bp. 29 April 1711 NYC French Ch (no wit.)

• **Noe Cazalet**, bp. 7 June 1713 NYC French Ch (wit: the child's father, Elisabeth Droilhet); apparently d.y.

- **Noe Cazalet**, bp. 16 Feb 1716 NYC French Ch (wit: the child's father, Ester Charon)
- **Catharine Cazalet**, bp. 29 Aug 1717 NYC French Ch (wit: the child's father, Judith Jamain)

---Sources:

[1] Baird, Charles W. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*. Volume 2. Dodd, Mead & Company. New York. 1885, p. 122 footnote; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Cebra, James (m. 1702, Annetje Meyer) See: Sebering, Seubering

Ceely, Lyman

Lyman Ceely
son of -?- Ceely &
Florence -?-
b. 13 June 1898 Brooklyn
d. 12 Dec 1951

m.

Elizabeth W.
dau. of

b.
d.

They lived on Park Avenue (1932), 30 Hillside Avenue (1944), and at 125 Dale Avenue (1951), Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

He served on the Mexican border with the 14th NY Infantry, 6th Division in 1916, and with Pershing's forces in Mexico on special duty. In World War I he was with the 106th Infantry, 27th Division, as machine gun sergeant and platoon sergeant, and was cited for bravery and awarded the Conspicuous Service Cross by the State of New York and the order of the Purple Heart by the U.S. Government.

He was a member of American Legion Post 204, a member of the Allendale Fire Department, a member of the Allendale Ambulance Corps, and was an Allendale Councilman from 1937-1942, and Mayor of Allendale 1943-1944.

---*children of Lyman Ceely & Elizabeth*

- **David Lyman Ceely**, d. a Staff Sergeant, on a combat mission to Bremen, Germany, 20 Dec 1943 during World War II

---Sources: *The Ramsey Journal*, December 13, 1951

Celes See: Seales

Chadeane See: Chadyne

Chadwick, -?-

-?- Chadwick

m.

Henrietta

---*children of -?- Chadwick & Henrietta*

- **Jay Chadwick**, b. 4 Mar 1837

---Sources: Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society)

Chadwick, Edward

Edward Chadwick

m. 4 July 1832

Maria Woodruff

son of

New Prospect M.E. Ch

dau. of

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990)

Chadwick, James

James Chadwick

m. 3 April 1782

Jane Alstyne

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Chadwyck, Joseph

Joseph Chadwyck

m. 1 June 1786

Nancy Alexander

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Chadwick, Thomas (Thomas Chadwick, Jr.) (Zeddewyck; Chaddock)

Thomas Chadwick

m. (1) about 1700

Mary Boos (Boose; Bos?; Bosch?Boys?)

son of Thomas Chadwick &

Sarah Wolcott/Woolcott

dau. of

b. Sep 1677 Watertown, MA

m. (2)

b.

(poss) **Margaret**

Thomas Shadwick was taxed for land in Middle Ward of Dutchess Co., Poughkeepsie District, in 1718 and 1720.

Matheus Slegt, Thammes Seddewyk, and Antjen Slegt, witnessed the baptism 8 Feb 1730 Kingston Ref Ch, of Johannes,

son of Jury Rooenpag [Rogbach; Roerbach?] & Tobyta Seddewiek (Tabitha Chadwick?).

---children of Thomas Chadwick & (1) Mary Boos:

- **Jerusje Zeddewyk** (Jerusha Chadwick), b. 13 May 1713 Lyme, CT; bp. 11 June 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch (wit: Baarent Van Kleek, Antonetta Parmentier)
- **Tabitha Thaddewyk**, bp. 25 June 1717 (as Tabith, dau. of Tham Thaddewyk & Anerry Boos) (wit: Henderick VanDer Burg, Magdalena Knyd)
- **Meery Zeddewyk** (Mary Chadwick), bp. 11 June 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch (wit: Machiel Parmentier, Neeltjen dame)
- **Thammis Zeddewyk** (Thomas Chadwick), bp. 11 June 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Parmentier & Elizabeth Parmentier)
- **Wiljem Zeddewyk** (William Chadwick), bp. 11 June 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van den bogaard & Grietjen de Mow)
- **Elisabetha Zeddewyk** (Elizabeth Chadwick), bp. 11 June 1718 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch (wit: Henderikus Van den Burg, Madalena Knyd); m. (poss?) **Thomas Elling** (Allen)

---children of Thomas Chadwick & (2) Margaret

- (poss) **Zeruiah Chaddock** (Zerviah?), b. 2 Nov 1729
- (poss) **Joseph [Chaddock]**, b. 10 July 1732
- **Thomas [Chaddock]**, b. 12 March 1736/7 Mendon (RI? MA?)

---Sources: Information online Nov 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Karen G. Miller" <gloria@psnw.com>; Information online Nov 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from Robert L. Ward <rlward1@erols.com>; Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Information submitted by Ethel Hegeman, Bettendorf, IA <ehegeman@mchsi.com> in *New Netherland Connections*, Vo. 14, No. 2, 2009, p. 55

Chadwick, Thomas (Tammes Zeddewiek)

Thomas Chadwick

m.

Elisabeth Scheever

---children of Thomas Chadwick & Elisabeth Scheever:

- **Wiljam Zeddewiek**, bp. 3 Oct 1736 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Doudy, Nenny Beem) (parents in bp. record: Tammes Zeddewiek & Elisabeth Scheever)
- **Anna Sedwik**, bp. 24 Sep 1738 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Doudy, Nenny Beem) (parents in bp. record: Tammes Sedwik & Elisabeth Scheever)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Shadwick, Thomas

Thomas Shadwick
son of

m. 1 March 1752
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 16 Feb 1752
NYC Ref Ch)

Maria Smith
dau. of Daniel Smith &
Elizabeth
b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Thomas Chadwick, j. man & Maria Smith, j.d. beide van N. Jork. ---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Chadwick, William

William Chadwick

m.

Jane

d. before 11 Jan 1749/50

d. before 15 March 1759

In her will, she wrote: Jane Chadwick, of Solebury, Widow of William Chadwick, late of Solebury, Yeoman. January 11, 1749/50. Proved March 15, 1759 (Bucks Co., PA). Children of Jonathan Hough, viz., Daniel, Samuel, Thomas and Letitia Hough. Dau. Mary, wife of Benj. Crips. Dau. Hannah, wife of Isaac Fell. Granddau. Sarah Hains, dau. of Daniel Hains, December'd. Granddau. Mary and Jane Fell. Son-in-law Isaac Fell, exr. Wit: Titus Fell, Geo. Fell, Jno. Watson, Junr. Codicil 11th day of 3d mo. ---. Wit: to codicil Joseph Duer, John Watson, Junr.

---children of William Chadwick & Jane

- **Mary Chadwick**, m. **Benjamin Crips**
- **Hannah Chadwick**, m. **Isaac Fell**

---Sources: Wright, F. Edward, Abstracts of Bucks Co. PA. Wills, 1685 - 1785, Bucks County, PA, wills executed 1685-1785, originally abstracted under the auspices of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1995, Bucks Co. Wills, Book 2, online at http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/_glc_/7259/7259_1.html (will of Jane Chadwick)

Unplaced Chadwick Women:

Ann Eliza Chadwick, m. 10 April 1870 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **James Vreeland**.

Deborah Chadwick, m. (NY License 18 Aug 1758), **Richard Norwood**

Maria/Marytjen Zeddewyk, m. before July 1726, **Johannes Gerritsz**

Tobyta/Tabitha Seddewiek, m. before 1730, **Jury Rooenpag/Rohrbach**

Chadyne, Chadeayne See separate file: Chadeayne

See also: Chardovyne

See also: Shedden, Sheddon

Chahaan See Shahaan

Chaigneau, Chagneau See: Gano

Chalebot See: Calebot

Chambers See separate file: Chambers

Champenois, Andrew

Andrew Champenois m.
son of (prob) Thomas Champenois &
(1) Elizabeth Jurckse
bp. 27 April 1762 Tarrytown Ref Ch

Aulee Martling
dau. of
bp.

---children of Andrew Champenois & Aulee Martling:

- **Elizabeth Champenois**, b. 2 Nov 1786; bp. 27 Nov 1786 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Champenois and his wife Margaret Mangham)
- **Susanna Champenois**, b. 21 Jan 1789; bp. 11 Feb 1789 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Thomas Champenois**, b. 23 Nov 1792; bp. 20 Feb 1795 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Samuel Lord Champenois**, b. 16 March 1794; bp. 20 Feb 1795 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, First English Record Book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow [Westchester Co., NY], Tarrytown Historical Society, 1931; reprint 2000 Bergen Historic Books

Champnois, Daniel

Daniel Chapnois m. (1)
b. about 1690 poss. Niort, Poitou, France

Johanna -?-
b.

m. (2)

Marguerite (Bayeux?)

He emigrated from London with the Palatines in 1710 and probably lived at East Camp with his first wife. They had several children, all of whom presumably died. He apparently came down to NYC, married again and had a son, Thomas in 1725, at which time he lived in New Rochelle (from 1723). He later moved to the Manor of Philipsburg as a tenant farmer and joined the Manor Church (the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow) in 1743. [Jones]

The earliest notice found of the Champenois in this section of the country (Phillipsburg, New York) is in 1741 when Thomas Champenois acted as a sponsor at the Old Dutch Church. On June 13, 1742 his father, Daniel Champenois and his wife Margaret were duly admitted as members of that church, and on Sept. 2, 1742, the ear mark of Daniel Champenois was recorded in our old town book.

He and his wife, Marguerite were members of the French Church in NYC in 1725. Daniel was in New Rochelle as early as 1723. He was a member of the Calvinist Church congregation of New Rochelle under Pastor Moulinars in 1726. [HSNR]

From Ear Marks of Domestic Animals - 1716 (and later) -- Translation - "Sr Champenois has given the mark for the cattle of Sr Bayeux and his own, which is a slit in the left ear and a hole in the right; likewise the cows, the sheep, and the pigs, The 15th of April, 1724." [NRTR]

[Marguerite, the second wife of Daniel Champenois is unidentified. Could she be a Bayeaux, the sister of Thomas Bayeaux? Thomas Bayeaux and his daughter, Susanna, were the bp. sponsors (French Church, NYC) for Thomas Champenois (1725). As shown above, the two Thomases shared ear marks, indicating some form of close relationship - in-laws? Or is Marguerite the sister of Thomas Bayeaux's wife, Magdalena/Madeleine Boudinot, dau of Elias Boudinot? -- Bob Protzman]

---children of Daniel Champenois &

- **Thomas Champenois**, b. 29 June 1725 New Rochelle, NY; bp. 21 July 1725 French Ch, NYC (wit: Thomas Bayeux and his dau. Susanna); d. between 2 June 1798 (will) and 16 Jan 1799 (will proved); m. (1) 11 April 1747, **Elizabeth Jurckse**, dau. of Harman Jerckse & Mary Storms; m. (2) about 1786, **Margarietje Manghem**, widow of **Isaac Sie/See**, dau. of Daniel Manghem

---Sources: Information online Sep 1999 and June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>

Champenois, Harmon

Harmon Champenois m.
son of (prob) Thomas Champenois &
(1) Elizabeth Jurckse
bp. 4 Sep 1759 Tarrytown Ref Ch

Fanny Lewis
dau. of
bp.

---children of Harmon Champenois & Fanny Lewis:

- **Ann Champenois**, b. 26 Aug 1776; bp. 25 Feb 1789 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, First English Record Book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow [Westchester Co., NY], Tarrytown Historical Society, 1931; reprint 2000 Bergen Historic Books

Champenois, Johannis

Johannis Champenois m.

-?-

son of (prob) Thomas Champenois & Elizabeth Jurckse
 b. 24 April 1754
 bp. 8 June 1754 Tarrytown Ref Ch
 ---*children of Johannis Champenois & Marrytje Champenois*, bp. 17 June 1775 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Shampenwa, Eliesabeth his wife)
 ---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

dau. of
 b.
 bp.
 dau. of Harmen Jurckse & Marrisje Storm
 bp. 15 April 1727 Tarrytown Ref Ch
Margaret Mangham
 (widow of **Isaac Sie**)
 dau. of Daniel Manghem of Scotland

Champenois, Thomas (Schempenois)

Thomas Champenois
 son of Daniel Champenois &
 bp.
 m. (1) 11 April 1747
 Tarrytown Ref Ch
 m. (2) before Nov 1786

Elizabeth Jurckse
 dau. of Harmen Jurckse & Marrisje Storm
 bp. 15 April 1727 Tarrytown Ref Ch
Margaret Mangham
 (widow of **Isaac Sie**)
 dau. of Daniel Manghem of Scotland

Thomas Champenois was on the Committee of Safety in 1777, and was taken prisoner by the British, Nov 18, 1777, and confined in Provost jail in New York. When he was released or exchanged is not known. Some time after 1791 he moved to New York City.

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were: Tomas Sampua, j.m., b. at Nieuw Rosel, and Elisabet Jurckse, j.d., b. in Philfsburgh, and l. here.

Thomus Sampowa and Susanna Wever witnessed the baptism 12 Sep 1741 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Necklaas, son of Antonius Tanckerit & Esther, his wife.

Thomas Sampoa and Maritie Sampoa witnessed the baptism, 12 June 1742 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Thomas, son of Joost Davidse & Anneken his wife.

---*children of Thomas Champenois & (1) Elizabeth Jurckse:*

- **Marytje Sampuwa**, bp. 1 May 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Jurckse and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Maragrietje Shamponwa**, bp. 17 April 1750 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willum Jurckse, Marytje Jurckse) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Daniel Shamponwa**, bp. 20 June 1752 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: John Sclat, Maria Sclat) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Johannis Shamponwa**, b. 24 April 1754; bp. 8 June 1754 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Jurckse and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. (prob)
- **Rachel Shamponwa**, b. 30 Aug 1757; bp. 6 Sep 1757 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Storm and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Harmon Shamponwa**, bp. 4 Sep 1759 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harmon Hileker and his wife); m. (prob) **Fanny Lewis**
- **Endru Shamponwa** (Andrew?), bp. 27 April 1762 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Entens, Sara his wife); m. (prob) **Aulee Martling**
- **Weillem Sampenwa** (William), b. 1 Sep 1765; bp. 22 Oct 1765 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Weillem Jurckse, Catriena his wife)

---*children of Thomas Champenois & (2) Margaret Mangham:*

- **James Champenois**, b. 5 Sep 1788; bp. 11 Feb 1789 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Jane Chapenous**, b. 14 Jan 1791; bp. 18 Jan 1792 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Information online Sep 1999 and June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>

Champion, Jonathan

Jonathan Champion m. **Frances**

---*children of Jonathan Champion & Francis*

- **Francis Champion**, bp. 7 Jan 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeams Twysfort, Els Kerbet)
 ---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Chandler, Andrew

Andrew Chandler m. **Ann Hennion**

---*children of Andrew Chandler & Ann Hennion:*

- **Peter Chandler**, b. 10 July 1814; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Chandler, William

William Chanler m. **Jemima Hennion**

---*children of William Chandler & Jemima Hennion:*

- **Sara Ann Chandler**, b. 12 Feb 1813; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Chapman, George Warren

George Warren Chapman
son of

m. (banns? 11 Feb 1787)
10 May 1787
NYC Ref Ch

Christina Lozier

dau. of John Lozier &
Antje Lozier

b.
bp.
d. 10 Sep 1845, in 85th year
buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 28 Jan 1768
bp. 21 Feb 1768 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.
buried

George Warren Chapman was a physician in Hackensack and Schraalenburgh and was said to have had an unsavory reputation.¹

On 5 August 1803 (recorded 9 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:288) Thomas Harris, carpenter, of the City of New York, for \$1 release and quit claim rights in estate at Liberty Pole in Tenafly being part of Estate belonging formerly to John Lozier, purchased for use of his children by my late wife Ann Harris; quit all claims unto Dr. Abraham Lozier, unto Hellabrant Lozier, unto Christine Chapman, wife of Doctor George Warren Chapman, all of the City of New York, the two former being sons, the later a daughter of said Ann Harris, deceased. Signed by Thomas Harris. Witnessed by John Van Horn, Obad. Taylor.

On 28 April 1804 (recorded 9 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:289) Hillebrant Lozier, Physician, George Warren Chapman, Physician, and Christiana, his wife, all of the City of New York, conveyed to Abraham Lozier, Physician, of same place, for \$5 two lots of land in Tenafly, in the precinct of Hackensack: (1) 10 acres, 2 Rods and 25 Rods [sic], Lot No. 1 on map made by Josiah Johnson, beginning at NW corner John I. Banta; mentioned middle of Road that leads from the Liberty Pole to Tenec; bounded E by land of John I. Banta; S and W by Brook; N by aforesaid Road; (2) 11 and 10 Rods woodland beginning NE corner of Aury Westervelt; bounded N by land of Dower Westervelt; E by George W. Chapman; S by Benjamin Westervelt; W by Aury Westervelt. Signed by George Warren Chapman, Christina Chapman, Hellabrant Lozier. Witnessed by Luther N. Vrelon, John Lozier.²

On 1 May 1804 (recorded 9 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:292) George Warren Chapman, Physician, and Christiana, his wife, and Abraham Lozier, Physician, and his wife Closhy, all of New York, conveyed to Hildebrandt Lozier, student, of same place, for \$5 quit claim, two lots in Tenafly in the Precinct of Hackensack: (1) 35 acres more or less beginning SW corner of John Vanderbeek; mentions Brook; Road leading from the Liberty Pole to Tenec; bounded E by John Van Derbec and Aury Westervelt; N by Aury Westervelt; W by land of John Van Buskerk; S and W by George Warren Chapman; S by Road; (2) 14 acres woodland. Signed by George Warren Chapman, Christina Chapman, Abraham Lozier, Closha Lozier. Witnessed by Luth N. [incomplete entry? see preceding deed], John Lozier.²

---children of *George Warren Chapman & Christiana Lozier*:

- **Frances Warren Chapman**, b. about 1787-88; d. 18 Jan 1840, aGe 52; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ; m. (poss) (1) 1 Oct 1806 Paramus Ref Ch, **William D. Fraser**; m. (poss 2) General **Mark Anthony Casati**.
- **John Warren Chapman**, b. about 1789; d. 11 Nov 1790, aGe 0.11.26; buried Paramus Ref Chyd.

---Sources:

[1] Nevins, Michael A., M.D., *Early Physicians of Northeastern Bergen County*, 1979, p. 12;
[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd., Dumont, NJ), p. 75; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 33

Chapman, John

John Chapman
son of

m. 20 Feb 1831
English Neighborhood
True Ref Ch

Elizabeth Day
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 15

Chapman, Richard

Richard Chapman

22 April 1691 -- Richard Chappman appointed and confirmed by NYC Common Council as an Inviter to Funeralls together with Coenradus vander Beeck.¹

"Rithsardt Schjapman" and "Maria Hussen" [Maria (Dobbs) Hughson] witnessed the bp. 1 June 1709 Sleepy Hollow Ref Ch, Tarrytown, NY, of Maria, dau. of Jan Dopse and Abigail "the mother."

"Ressardt Saphman" and Engeltie Cancly [Conklin] wit. the bp. 28 Oct 1718 at Sleepy Hollow Ref Ch, Tarrytown, NY, of Jacobus, son of Aert Aertse and Maria, his wife.

---Sources:

[1] Minutes of the Common Council of the city of New York, 1675-1776 8 volumes.. New York. Dodd, Mead. & Co., 1905, Vol. I, p. 221; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*, p. 33, 42

Chapman, William

William Chapman

m.

-?-

---children of *William Chapman*

- **Daughter Chapman**, b. about 13 Jan 1835

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 18

Chappel, Chapelle, etc. See separate file: Chappel, Chapelle

Chardovine

See also: Chadyne/Chadeayne

See also: Sheddon

Chardovine, Elias (Elie; Char la Vin; Gardevin; Elie Chardavoine)

Elias Chardevine

m. 24 Aug 1692

French Ch, NYC

son of

Anna Valleau

dau. of Charles Valleau &

Anne Brigaud

b. 7 May 1673 Isle de Re, France

b,

Elias Chardauoine and Sara Valow witnessed the baptism 16 Feb 1709 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Hosua Soulica & Maria Valow.

---children of Elias Chardevin & Anna Valleau:

• **Anne Chardavoine**, m. **Jean DuPuy**. He was b. 1679 France; d. July 1744 NYC. He was an M.D.

• **Estienne Gardevin** (Stephen), bp. 16 Nov 1694 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Estienne Valeau)

• **Elie Chardavoine**, m. 1717 **Susanne David**

• **Jeremie Char le Vin**, bp. 1 May 1698 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Marie Valoo); m. **Marie Renaud**¹.

• **Isaac Chardavoine**, bp. 9 Aug 1702 French Ch, NYC (wit: Arnaud Valleau, Sara Valleau); d. 1774; m. **Annetje Caar** (Haar¹). She was b. 1705.

• **Child Chardavoine**, bp. 26 Aug 1705 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Rezeau, Judith Robineau)

---Sources:

[1] Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 232; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Chardavoine, Elie (Elie Chardavoine, Jr.)

Elie Chardavoine

m.

son of Elie Chardavoine &

Anna Valleau

bp.

d. before 29 March 1726

Susanne David¹

dau. of Jean David &

Madelaine Vincent

bp. 19 Nov 1699 French Ch, NYC

d. before 10 March 1725

In his will, he wrote: I, Elie Chardevoine, Jr., of New York, cooper, being sick and weak. "My body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a Christian-like manner, as my wife, deceased, was buried." I leave to my eldest son, Elie, 6 shillings for his birth right, when of age. My negro woman Betty, and all my household goods are to be sold at Publick vendue, and the money to be used for the bringing up and educating my 4 children, Elie, Susannah, Jean and Anne. "My linnen and woolen apparell, and that of my wife deceased, are to be given to my dearly beloved brother, Jeremie Chardavoine, for the use of my children." I make my brother in law, Dr. John Dupuy, executor. Dated March 10, 1725. Witnesses, Andries Myer, John Tilton, David Le Tellier. Proved, March 29, 1726.

---children of Elie Chardavoine & Susanne

• **Elie Chardavoine**, bp. 17 Dec 1718 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean David, Anne Chardavoine)

• **Jean Chardavoine**, bp. 8 May 1720 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elie Chardavoine, Susanne Neau)

• **Susanne Chardavoine**, bp. 11 July 1722 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elie Chardavoine, Susanne Bourdet)

• **Anne Chardavoine**, bp. 19 Aug 1724 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jeremie Chardavoine, Anne Dupuy)

---Sources:

[1] Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 233; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of Elie Chardavoine, Jr.)

Chardovyn, Elias

Elias Chardovyn

m. 23 Feb 1758

NYC Ref Ch

son of

(License 22 Feb 1758)

Johanna Corcelius (Anna; Annetje)

dau. of

Elias Chardovyn, Johanna Corcelius, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 26 Aug 1770 NYC Ref Ch, of Margaret, dau. of Robert Brouwn & Barbary Fels.

Annatje Corcelius, h.v.v. Elias Chardovyn, with Johs. Carolius, witnessed the baptism 28 Feb 1759 NYC Ref Ch, of Annatje, dau. of Hendrick Snyder & Elizabeth Syn.

---children of Elias Chardovyn & Johanna/Anna Corcelius:

• **Annetje Chardovyn**, bp. 18 Feb 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Corcelius, Annetje Caar, h.v. Isaac Chardovyn)

• **Willem Chardovyn**, bp. 15 Oct 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Chardovyn, Elizabet Vreedenburg, h.v. Wm. Corcelius)

• **Anthoni Chardovyn**, bp. 3 Oct 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Corcelius & Anna Chardovyn, h.v. van Louwrens Wessels)

• **Isaac Chardovyn**, bp. 9 Sep 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Smith, Maria Corcelius, z.h.v.)

• **Elizabet Chardovyn**, bp. 9 Nov 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jurrie Corcelius, Jannetje Chardovyn, h.v. William Warner);

apparently d.y.

- **Elizabet Chardovine**, bp. 7 Aug 1768 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jurry Corcelius, Elizabet Chardovine, h.v. Michel Slydel)
---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Chardevoine, Isaac (Chardevine; Chardovine; Sharduvyn)

Isaac Chardevoine m. 18 May 1727
 son of Elie Chardavoyne & NYC Ref Ch
 Anne Valleau (license 13 May 1727)
 b. 11 July 1702
 bp. 9 Aug 1702 French Ch NYC
 d. 1774

Anna Caar

dau. of
 b. 1705
 bp.
 d.

---children of Isaac Chardevoine & Anna Caar:

- **Elias Sharduvyn**, bp. 7 Feb 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Caar, Anna Vallo, h.v. van Elias Chardvyn)
- **Anthony Chardevyn**, bp. 3 Sep 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeremias Chardevyn, Annetje Caar)
- **Anna Chardevin**, bp. 14 April 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Carr, Elisabet Caar, jonge dochter)
- **Annetje Chardovine**, bp. 29 June 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Caar, Elisabet Caar, j.d.); m. (poss?) **Laurens Wessels**
- **Maria Chardevine**, bp. 19 Aug 1735 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Luwis, Maria Caar, j.d.); m. (poss?) before 1766 **John Wessels**
- **Jannetje Chardevine**, bp. 15 Feb 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeremia Chardevine, Maria Renn); m. (poss) **William Warner**.
- **Elisabeth Chardevine**, bp. 10 Aug 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Caar & Elisabeth Caar, h.v.v. John Luwes)
- **Isaac Chardevine**, bp. 15 May 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Bokee, Maria Caar, z.h.v.); d. 1810;
 m. **Hester Ellsworth**, dau. of Johannes Ellsworth & Hester Roome. She was b. 1751; d. 1825.
- **Willem Chardavoine**, bp. 21 July 1745 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Kaar, Elizabeth Galjard, Wed. v. Jerom Chardavoine); m. (poss) 23 Sep 1770 **Magdalene Valleau**, dau. of Theodore (Peter) Valleau & Elizabeth Anthony.
- **Abraham Chardavoine**, bp. 30 May 1750 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Chardavoine, Antje Chardavoine, j.d.)
---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Chardavoyne, Isaac

Isaac Chardavoyne m. 5 March 1772
 son of Isaac Chardavoyne & NYC Ref Ch
 Annetje Caar (License 5 March 1772)
 b. 1743
 bp.
 d. 1774

Hester Elsworth

dau. of Johannes Elsworth &
 Hester Roome
 b. 1751
 bp. 21 April 1751
 d. 1 June 1825

---children of Isaac Chardavoyne & Hester Elsworth:

- **John Chardavoyne**, b. 1772; d. 1 Sep 1798.
- **Isaac Chardavoyne**, b. 15 Jan 1775; d.y.
- **William Chardavoyne**, b. 20 Dec 1776; d. 21 Jan 1852; m. (1) 1 Feb 1807 **Mrs. Ann (Leach) Kipp**; m. (2) 3 Feb 1820 **Rachel Browner**
- **Ann Chardavoyne**, m. **Cornelius Hinchman**
- **Hester Chardavoyne**, b. 21 April 1781; d. 5 Aug 1859; m. 10 Jan 1807, **Clarkson Laforge**
- **Sarah Chardavoyne**, b. 6 Dec 1784; d. 26 Dec 1792.
- **Elizabeth Chardavoyne**, b. 12 July 1787; bp. 12 Aug 1787 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jeremiah Keeler**
- **Maria Chardavoyne**, b. 22 May 1789; bp. 8 July 1789 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) **-?**, m. (2) **-?**
- **Isaac Chardavoyne**, b. 26 Sep 1791; d. 26 June 1800.
- **Thomas Candell Chardavoyne**, b. 15 Feb 1795; bp. 2 March 1795 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Sep 1874 unmarried.
---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 108; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 33, online at <http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Chardevoine, Jacob

Jacob Chardevoine m.

Hester

---children of Jacob Chardevoine & Hester

- **Willem Chardevoine**, b. or bp. 20 Dec 1776 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Elswort, Sara Elswort) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Chardavayne, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Chardavayne m.
 son of Elie/Elias Chardevin &
 Anna Valleau

Mary Arneau (Marie Renaud)
 dau. of Andrew Arneau/Renaud &
 Mary

bp. 1 May 1698 Ref Ch Kingston

[Mary]. wife of Jeremiah Chardavayne, was mentioned in the will, dated 12 July 1734, of her father, Andrew Arneau, mariner, of New Rochelle.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 179 (will of Andrew Arneau); Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux*, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 233;

Chardevoyne, Marten (m. 1671 Magdalena Duyts) See: Harden/Hardwyn, Martyn

Sherdevine, William

William Sherdevine

son of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

m. May 1799

Christ Episcopal Ch, NYC

Maria Vermilyee

dau. of

Chardevoyne, William

William Chardevoyne

son of Isaac Chardevoyne &

Hester Elsworth

b. 20 Dec 1776

d. 21 Jan 1852

m. (1) 1 Feb 1807

NYC Ref Ch

Ann Leach

(widow of -?- Kip)

b.

d.

Rachel Browner

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 277

Unplaced Chardevine Women:

Anna Chardovayne, m. before June 1764 **Lauwerens Wessels**

Mary Shadden, m. before 1766 **John Wessels**

Phebe Ann Chadeayne, b. 19 Feb 1804 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; m. **Joseph (Peleg) Conklin**

Charles, Jan

Jan Charles

m.

Maria Sebering

---children of Jan Charles & Maria Sebering:

• **Hendrick Charles**, bp. 30 May 1731

• **Margrietje Charles**, bp. 6 May 1733

---Sources: Pearson, Jonathan, *Contributions to the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800*, 1873, online at <http://www.scpl.org/history/families/firstsettlers/>

Charlotte See: Scharlotte

Charlston, Benjamin (prob. black) (Charlton) ("Black Ben"?)

Benjamin Charlston

m.

Susan

b. about 1799

b. about 1798-99

d. 16 March 1860?, ae 61

d. 1870-1880

buried Gryd on B. Ferdon Farm, Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

Benjamin Charl[s]ton was a freed slave. He had been the slave of Resolvert Auryansen; his manumission paper was dated 9 March 1833.

Benjamin bought 1-1/2+ acres at Skunk Hollow, Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ in 1833 for \$55 from A. Waldrone and wife. He bought another 1-1/2 acres for \$14.50 in 1835 from Seba Bogert. He bought 15-1/2 acres in 1853 for \$250 from David Perry and his wife.¹

Benjamin Charlston, 51, black, farmer, b. NJ, and Susan Charlston, 51, black, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ, in the household headed by Rachel Matonie, 72, owner of property valued at \$6,000. Rachel was the only white person in the household. Others in the household were (all black, all b. NJ):

William Brown, 8; Thomas [Brown? Charlston?], 23, laborer; and Phebe [Brown? Charlston?], 16.

---children of Benjamin Charlston & Susan

• **James Charlston**, b. about 1827; d. 14 Feb 1832, age. 5.1.3; buried Graveyard on the Barney Ferdon Farm in Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Phebe Charlston**, b. 30 April 1834; d. 27 May 1852, age 18; buried Graveyard on the Barney Ferdon Farm in Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Thomas Charl[s]ton**, m. **Susan Thompson**, dau. of William Thompson & Betsy -?-.

---Sources:

[1] Geismar, Joan H., *The Archaeology of Social Disintegration in Skunk Hollow a Nineteenth-Century Rural Black Community*, New York: Academic Press, 1982, p. 32, 201;

[2] Maria Ferdon journal no. 3, at Bergen Coujnty Historical Society;

¹Tombstone Inscriptions: Graveyard on Barney Ferdon Farm, Norwood, New Jersey (Bergen Co.)" copied Nov 1909, xerox from magazine/journal with no identification (poss. NJ Hist. Soc. Proceedings; written on it is NJHS Apr 1916) in Bergen County Historical Society Miscellaneous File of Cemetery Record; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen

County; Harrington Township (taken Sep 1850), Dwelling 1184, Family 1299 (Family of Rachel Matonie);

Charleton, John

John Charleton m.

Hester Eer

---children of John Charleton & Hester Eer:

• **Jannetje Charletun**, bp. 21 Nov 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Robbertson, Juniour, Lidia Darkens)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Charlton, Robert

Robert Charlton m.
son of

Jannitje Forshay

(widow of **Andries/Andrew DeBaun**)

dau. of Barend Forshay &

Syntje/Fransyntje Blauvelt

bp. 1 Nov 1763 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 25 Apr 1824 age 60.5.14

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

d.

buried

Charleston, Thomas (black family)

Thomas Charleston m.
son of Benjamin Charlston &
Susan

Susan Thompson

dau. of William Thompson &

Betsy

b. about 1830

b. about 1825

Thomas Charleston, 45, black, teamster, and Susan, 40, black, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Phebe, 14; Elizabeth, 9; Susan, 7; Mary, 5; and Susan, 79. All were black.

---children of Thomas Charleston & Susan Thompson:

• **Phebe Charleston**, b. about 1856

• **Elizabeth Charleston**, b. about 1861

• **Susan Charleston**, b. about 1863

• **Mary Charleston**, b. about 1865

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., taken August 1870, dwelling 486, family 507

Charron, Jean

Jean Carron m.

Margaret Jamain

---children of Jean Charron &

• **Esther Charron**. She was mentioned in the 5 Feb 1707 will of her uncle, Nicholas Jamain.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. I, 1665-1707, pub. 1892), p. ? (will of Nicholas Jamain)

Chasmore, Richard (Chasmer; Casmore; Chasmoor)

Richard Chasmore m.

-?-

He was in Pawtuxet in 1643.¹

1657, Mar. 4, John Sayles wrote a letter on behalf of Providence [RI] to the town of Warwick in regard to the illegal arrest of Richard Chasmore by Mass. authorities.³

The name of Richard Chasmoor was on a 9 Jan 1661 list of persons that have joined in a meeting of "the quaecker," named George Wilson in the house of Henry Townsen. Others on the list of 11 people were: Henry Townsen, Sam Spicer (of Gravesend), Goedie Tilton (of Gravesend), Sam Andries, Ritchard Harcker, Samuel Deen & his wife, John Townson & his wife, Rutchard Brittnell, and Richard Chasmoor. Henry Townsend and Sam Spicer were taken prisoners, charged with lodging Quakers, and invited others to come and hear the Quaker preach (in both Rustdorp (Jamaica) and Gravesend). Henry Townsend was fined 25 pounds Flemish; Sam Spicer 12 pounds. John Tilton of Gravesend and John Townsend of Jamaica, were banished. Richard Chasmore signed (by mark) on 11 Feb 1661, a pledge to inform and assist authorities of the presence of Quakers in the town of Rustdorp. Those who would not subscribe: John Townsend, Richarde Harkar, Samuell Deine, Samuell Andrewse, Benjamin Hubbarde, Nathaniell Cole.²

---children of Richard Chasmore &

• (prob) **Elizabeth Chasmore**, m. (prob. by 1658), **Samuel Dean**

---Sources:

[1] Savage, James, Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers, 1860-62, Vol. I, p. 366, Vol. I, p. 347 online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Brodhead, John Romeyn, Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, edited by E. B. O'Callaghan, Vol. XVI, p. 490-491;

[3] Paine, Lyman May, My Ancestors: A Memorial of John Paine and Mary Ann May of East Woodstock, Conn. 1914, p. 196;

Chassis, Barny

Barny Chassis

Barny Chassis, with Neeltje Cosyn, Wede. v. Hendry Bekkit, witnessed the baptism 18 Dec 1737 NYC Ref Ch, of Neeltje, dau. of Willem Persil and Jannetje Chahaan.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Chatfield, Elmer S.

Elmer S. Chatfield m.
son of
b. 10 Oct 1858 New York City
d. 29 July 1942 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

Marguerite Litchult

dau. of
b.
d.
buried

They lived on Franklin Turnpike in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ prob. on land bought in 1921 from Matilda R. Rodman. In 1921 Margaret E. Chatfield was of 104 East 19th Street, Brooklyn.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; *The Ramsey Journal*, August 6, 1942

Cheel, William A.

William A. Cheel m.
b. 1867
d. 1919
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

(prob) **Lucy A.**

b. 1872
d. 1924
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of William A. Cheel & Lucy A.*

• (prob) **Harold Cheel, m. Helen -?-**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 95

Cheeseman, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Cheeseman m.
d. before 23 Feb 1831

Charlotte

d.

Will Book H page 403-408 Town of Clinton County of Dutchess NY -- I Nathaniel Cheeseman considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same,) do make and publish this my last Will & testament as follows viz: First, I order and devise the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses as soon as may be consistant after my decease. Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Charlotte Cheesman all my household furniture of every description, one cow, and one horse which she may choose from my stock, also my one horse waggon and harnasse which I give and bequesth to my said wife without reserve. I also give and bequeath to my said Wife two rooms of her choice in my dwelling house with a privilege in the chamber and cellar as may be necessary for her convenience. Also all necessary firewood provision & clothing as she may choose. Also all needful attendance and nursing, medical or otherwise in sickness and in health during her life. Also the sum of Twenty-five dollars in cash annually during her life provided she claims or demands the same, which goods, chattles bequests and privileges above mentioned I give and bequeath to my said Wife in lieu and full (?) of her dower right or third. Item: I also give and bequeath the residue of my stock and farming utensels to my son Filkens Cheeseman. I also give and bequeath my homestead farm situate in the town of Clinton aforesaid estimated at two hundred twenty four acres more or less with the heriditaments and appurtances to my son Filkens Cheeseman aforesaid his heirs and assigns forever subject however to the incumbrance of the aforesaid rights privileges & payments given to my Wife subject also to the Keeping of the horse and cow for the benefit of my Wife aforesaid. Item: as to the residue of my personal property not previously disposed of I give and bequeath to my son Coles Cheesman and to my son Benjamin Cheeseman each one hundred dollars (?) thereof and the one equal half of the residue of said personal property I give and bequeath to the said Benjamin Cheeseman and the other equal half thereof I give and bequeath to the children of my daughter Sophia Dodge deceased Viz: John Dodge, Cheeseman Dodge, Samuel Dodge, Margaret Dodge, Robert Dodge and David Dodge or the survivors of them in equal shares. Item: I also give and bequeath to my son Coles Cheesman the whole use and profit of the farm now in his possession situate in the Town of Clinton and Pleasant Valley estimated at fifty acres more or less with the hereditaments and appurtances for and during the time of his life, provided however that if the said Coles remains in the possession and occupancy of said farm for the term aforesaid and not otherwise. And in case the said Coles should decease and leave any lawful child, or children I then give and bequeath the said Farm to such child or children as the case may be But should the said Coles Cheeseman decease and leave no lawful child or children as aforesaid I then give and bequeath the said farm with the Hereditaments and appurtances to the children of my daughter Soveah aforesaid viz: John, Cheeseman, Samuel, Margaret, Robert and David or the survivors of them in equal shares. Item I hereby give grant and allow to Doctor John Dodge of the town of Clinton aforesaid the use and profit of the lot of land of mine adjoining the land of the said John Dodge estimated at twenty acres more or less for and during the minority of my grandson David Dodge or in case of his decease during the minority of the youngest surviving of my daughter Sovia deceased, and when the said David or the youngest surviving heir of the said Sovia shall arrive to lawful age I then give and bequeath the said lot of land with its heriditaments and appurtances to the children of the said Sovia deceased. Viz: John Dodge, Cheeseman Dodge, Samuel Dodge, Margaret Dodge, Robert Dodge & David Dodge or to the survivors of them in equal shares. Item: I do hereby authoriaze and direct my Executors herein after named to put out and keep at interest the shares of personal property given to my grandchildren aforesaid or the survivors of them to pay to the said grandchildren the several shares with the interest thereon and I hereby give to my executors or the survivors of them the whole charge and care of aforesaid money with the full power in relation thereto as guardians duly appointed by the chancellor or Surrogate. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Filkings Cheeseman of the Town of Clinton and my friend Samuel M. Thurston of

the Town of Pleasant Valley executors of this my last Will and testament with full power for them or the survivors of them to execute every part of the same and I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made. In witness thereof I the said Nathaniel Cheesman have hereto set my hand and seal the eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight-hundred & thirty. Sealed published and declared by the within named Nathaniel to be his last will and testament in the presence of witnesses. Sarah Pearsy, Hannah Conklin, Samuel H. Thurston. signed Nathaniel Cheesman. Accompanied by sworn statements dated 23 Feb 1831 signed by Hannah S. Conklin, Sarah Piersey, Samuel M. Thurston, Anthony G. Badgley. These statements are quite lengthy and indicate that a previous will had been drawn up by Anthony Badgley and also that Nathaniel was "intemperate" in his drinking.

---children of Nathaniel Cheesman &

- **Filkins Cheeseman**
- **Coles Cheeseman**
- **Benjamin Cheeseman**

• **Sophia Cheeseman**, d. before 18 Sep 1830; m. **-?- Dodge**
 ---Sources: Information June 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Cheeseman, Samuel

Samuel Cheeseman m.
 son of Samuel Cheeseman (of Oyster Bay) &
 Anna Coles
 b. 23 Jan 1718/19 Long Island

Sophia
 dau. of

b.

Samuel Cheeseman was a weaver who settled in North Castle Westchester County, and then went to Dutchess County, NY.

---children of Samuel Cheeseman & Sophia

- **Eleutheer/Eletheer Cheeseman**, m. about 1769, **Oliver Besly**

---Sources: Information Dec 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Cherricks, Charks See: Tjerks

Cherry, Thomas

Thomas Cherry m.
 b. 22 Aug 1792
 d. 1 Aug 1864, age 71.11.9
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Elizabeth

b.
 d. 8 Aug 1854, age 62.2.23
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---children of Thomas Cherry & Elizabeth

- **Thomas Cherry**, b. 21 Feb 1830; d. 19 Feb 1867; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Ann Cherry**, b. 4 April 1836; d. 30 July 1879; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ; m. **James Van Voorhis**, son of Abraham Van Voorhis & Tina Vanderbeek. He was b. 22 Feb 1836; d. 1 Aug 1886; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Cheschir, John

John Cheschir m.

Fegtse Conkelen

---children of John Cheschir & Fegtse Conkelen:

- **Andris Cheschir**, b. 1 Dec 1776; bp. 29 Dec 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Chevelier See Cavalier

Child, Abraham

Abraham Child m. 12 April 1792
 son of NYC Ref Ch

Frances Moffet
 dau. of

---children of Abraham Child & Frances Moffet:

- **Francis Child**, b. 12 Jan 1793; bp. 21 April 1793 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mary Child)
- **Charlott Child**, b. 17 March 1794; bp. 20 April 1794 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jane Child**, b. 18 Oct 1795; bp. 15 Nov 1795 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Child**, b. 30 Dec 1797; bp. 15 July 1798 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Childs, Daniel F.

Daniel F. Childs

b. about 1799

d. 29 July 1831 age 32.4.21

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 69

Child, Francis

Francis Child

son of

m. 13 Jan 1717
NYC Ref Ch
(license 10 Jan 1717)

Cornelia Viele

dau. of Cornelis Viele &
(2) Catharina Bogardus

bp. 28 Aug 1698 NYC Ref Ch

d.
buried

bp.

d. 14 April 1808 NYC¹

buried Trinity Chyd, NYC¹

He was the probable grandson of Sir Francis Child of the great English banking house of Child & Co., and whose descendant Francis Child in 1789 established in New York the *Daily Advertiser*--the first daily paper.

In 1732, Francis Child was a member of the N.Y. Militia (Capt. Stuyvesant's Co.).

---*children of Francis Child & Cornelia Viele:*

- **Cornelus Childe**, bp. 16 Oct 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Fiele, Catharina Fiele)
- **Catharina Childe**, bp. 15 Aug 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Deurse, Lucretia Van Deurse); m. (prob) 19 Aug 1741 NYC Ref Ch, **Burger Van Iveren**
- **Francis Childe**, bp. 29 July 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Abramse, Jaquemyntje Abramse, Wede.); d. 22 Dec 1760 NYC¹; buried Trinity Chyd, NYC¹
- **Elizabeth Childe**, bp. 12 Oct 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Ranst, Catharina Grevenraet, h.v. v. Cornelus Klopper, Jur.); m. (prob) 1737¹, **John Tillyou** (Tiljou)
- **Willem Childs**, bp. 23 Oct 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Deursen, Sara Vile)
- **Cornelia Child**, bp. 7 Oct 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Aarnout Fiele, Catharina Fiele); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelia Child**, bp. 1 Oct 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Herman Winckler, Geertruyd ---, syn h.v.)
- **Geertruyda Childe**, bp. 20 Oct 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Abramse, Geertruyda Van Kinswelder, Wed: van Harmanus Winkelaar); m. 11 Aug 1758 NY, **Abraham Leggett**¹
- **Anna Maria Chyld**, bp. 28 Oct 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kierstede, Elizabeth Van Dam, z.h.v.); m. 14 Nov 1761 NYC, **Willem Tiljou**¹

---Sources:

[1] Pedigree posted Jan 2000 at Ancestry.com by Cindy Duhamel <Cindy_duh@msn.com>;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Child, Francis

Francis Child

son of Thomas Child &

d. 29 Dec 1760 (ts)

buried Trinity Chyd. NYC

m.

Catharine

dau. of

d.

buried

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Francis Child, of New York, perukemaker, being of sound mind. I leave to my son, Francis Child, 5 shillings as a bar to all claim as heir at law. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife Catharine, and to her heirs and assigns for ever, with full power to sell or lease "when she thinks proper, for her own good, or the good of my children" (not named). And I make my wife and my loving friend, John Tomlinson, executors. December 24, 1760. Witnesses, John Van Vleck, blacksmith, Daniel Dunscomb, Edward Sheppherd. Proved, June 10, 1761. [NOTE.--Francis Child was son of Thomas Child, who died in 1711. The tombstone of Francis Child, in Trinity Churchyard, says he died December 29, 1760. His son, Francis Child, died April 14, 1808, in his 62d year. His grandson, Francis Child, died at Burlington, Vermont, October, 1830, aged 67. He established the "New York Daily Advertiser," the first daily paper in New York, March 1, 1785.--W. S. P.]

---*children of Francis Child*

- **Francis Child**, d. 14 April 1808, in 62nd yr; m. -?-

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 87 (will of Francis Child)

Childs, Francis

Francis Childs

b. about 1789

d. 1 Feb 1835 age 45

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 69

Childs, John

John Childs

m. 10 Oct 1760

Margariet Winner

son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of
 (license 10 Oct 1760)
 ---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Child, Joseph
 Joseph Child m. 21 Aug 1753 **Catherine Friend**
 son of Trinity Ch Parish, NYC dau. of
 by Rev. S. Auchmuty
 ---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 52

Child, Thomas
 Thomas Child m. -?-
 d. 1711 d.
---children of Thomas Child &
 • **Francis Child**, d. 29 Dec 1760; buried Trinity Chyd, NYC; m. -?-

Child, Thomas
 Thomas Child m. 17 May 1719 **Elionora Jones (Elsje)**
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of
 (license 11 May 1719)
---children of Thomas Child & Elionora/Elsje Jones:
 • **Elizabeth Chiles**, bp. 3 Feb 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Francis Chiles, Cornelia Chiles)
 ---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Child, Thomas
 Thomas Child m. **Elisabeth Mutlow**
---children of Thomas Child & Elisabeth Mutlow:
 • **Cornelia Child**, bp. 4 June 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Deusen, Cornelia Vile, h.v.v. Francis Child)
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Unplaced Child Women:
Catharina Child, m. 27 April 1760 NYC Ref Ch, **John Stoodly**
Mary Childs, m. 17 July 1800 NYC Ref Ch, **Abijah Baldwin**

Chism, John (Jan Tjisse; Chissel)
 John Chism m. 3 March 1713 **Jannetje Buys**
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of Adriaen Pieterszen Buys &
 banns 14 Feb 1713 Tryntje Hendricks Oosterom
 NYC Ref Ch bp. 14 April 1691 Bergen Ref Ch
 bp. In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Jan Tjisse, j.m. V. Kinstown, met Jannetje Buis, j.d. V. Aggueggenonk.
---children of John Chism & Jannetje Buys:
 • **Tryntje Chissel**, bp. 25 April 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik & Aaltje Buys)
 ---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Chitterling, Matheus
 Matheus Chitterling m. about 1768 **Jannetje Corby**
 son of dau. of Johannis Corby &
 (1) Martha Carstang
 bp. 11 Nov 1747 NYC Ref Ch
 d. after 1 Nov 1822
---children of Matheus Chitterling & Jannetje Corby:
 • **Jannetje Shitterlen**, b. 12 Feb 1770; bp. 18 March 1770 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Rypen, Geertje Gerrebrantse)
 • **Michael Shitterlem**, b. 18 May 1771; bp. 20 May 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Corby, Rhode Parker)
 • **Martha Shitterlin**, b. 5 Dec 1772; bp. 1 Jan 1773 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Vorst, Antje Toers)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Christians, Christeen, Christiansen

Christiane, Barent

Barent Christianse

1697 Sept. 29. to Barnt Christincie of Bergen Co., for 160 acres there, S. W. Thomas Lawrence and Sybah Epke [Banta], N. Johannes Christiancie son.¹

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents, Vol. 21, posted online July 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

Christiaanse, Christoffel (Stoffel)

Christoffel Christiaanse

son of

b. Amsterdam

bp.

d. before 31 May 1707

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Stoffel Christiaansze, j.m. Van Amsterd. met Gartruy Corsse, j.d. Van N: York.

Geertruy Corsen m. (2) 31 May 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Burger Manus**, son of Hermanus Burger & Grietie Carstens; m. (3) 6 March 1725 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Richardson**.

---*children of Christoffel Christiaanse & Geertruy Korse*:

• **Maria Christiaanse**, bp. 30 Aug 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Hardenbroek, Margreta Smith)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Christiaenszen, Cornelis

Cornelis Christiaenszen

son of

m. 19 Feb 1689

NYC Ref Ch

Anna Wesselszen

dau. of Warner Wessels &

Anna Elizabeth Massop/Masskop

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Cornelis Christiaenszen, j.m. Anna Wesselszen, j.d. Van Yorke. beyde wonende alhier.

1683 May 23. [Deed] William Douglas of Pembroke, Bergen Co., to Lawrence Andruss of said County, for half a parcel of land adjoining Cornelius Christians, at New Hackensack for half a meadow lot, lying S. E.¹

Benjamin Fletcher, Captain-General and Governor issued 8 June 1693 at Fort William, the following grant: To all officers and ministers throughout the Province. Whereas I am credibly informed that the son of Werner Wessells, and husband of Antie Christians and others, Inhabitants and sailors of the city of New York, following their lawful occupation were taken into Salee, where they are now in miserable slavery, under the power of the Infidel. And that their relations are not able to advance a sufficient ransom for their redemption. I have therefore, upon their application unto me, by and with the advice of the Councill, out of Christian Charity, and in consideration of the grievous bondage and Slavery of the said persons, Granted, and by these presents, grant license and liberty to the said Werner Wessells and Antie Christians, to ask and receive the same as a charitable benevolence, of all Christian People under my government, as well at Public meetings as private dwelling houses. And to avoid irregularities in collecting the same, All ministers or Preachers where there are Parish churches, or Pastors at private meeting houses, are required to publish a true copy of this grant, by reading thereof openly, and affixing thereof afterwards upon the door, or other public places; and admonish the People to Christian Charity, and at the next meeting shall receive the free offering and benevolence of the people, to the use above said. Of all which benevolence and Charity the said Ministers or Preachers and Constables are to keep a distinct account which they are to transmit with such money they shall collect, by virtue of this grant, without delay to Stephen Van Cortlandt, Esq., Peter Jacobus Marius, John Kerbyll, and Johaness Kip, who are hereby impowered to receive the same, and transmit the said money or so much as shall be required for the Redemption of the said Captives from slavery, by the best and most convenient means and way. Provided always that in case there should be a surplusage above the value of that redemption, or in case any of the said persons shall be dead or otherwise redeemed, they, the said Stephen Van Cortlandt, Peter Jacobus Marius and Johaness Kip, shall be accountable to me, or to the Governor for the time being, for the sum collected, or so much thereof as may be left, upon their redemption; that it may be set apart for the like, or other pious uses, and for no other use or interest whatsoever. Given under my hand and seal, at Fort William Henry, this 8th day of June, 1693. Benjamin Fletcher.³

Entered for Warner Wessells. A lycence granted to Warner Wessells and Antie Christians to ask receive & collect the Christian condolence of all good people under his Excell. Government towards the redemption of the son of sd Warner & husband of the sd Antie from slavery in Algiers. Stephen Courtlandt Esqr Peter Jacobs Marins John Korbyll & John Kip are appointed the receivers & managers thereof and to be accomptable to His Excell. or the Governor or Commander in Chiefe of the Province of New York for the time being for the money leveyed by sd Warr't Delvd the 8th of June 1693.²

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents, East Jersey Deeds, Liber C, p. 135, posted online May 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

[2] O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw, "Captivity and Pirates in the New York Secretary of State Deeds" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, April 2008, Vol. 139, p. 147;

[3] Information online February 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com>;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Christiaense, Cornelis

Cornelis Christiaense

m.

Margritie Vande Burgh

---children of Cornelis Christense & Margrietie Van de Burgh:

• **Dirck -?-**, bp. 14 Feb 1697 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Louwerense Van Boskerk, Trintie Hanse)

• **—Isie Christiaense**, bp. 16 Apr 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Louwerse Van Boskerck, Jannetie Vander Linde)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Christiaense, David

David Christiaense

---children of David Christiaense

• **Hester Davidts** (Daniels?), m. **Abraham Van Laer**

Christiansen, Hans See: Kettel, Hans Christiansen

Christiaenszen, Johannes

Johannes Christiaenszen

m.

Anna Corneliszen

---children of Johannes Christiaenszen & Anna Corneliszen:

• **Christiaan Janszen**, bp. 16 Feb 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Meyer, Baertje Dircx)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Christeen, John

John Christeen

m.

Eleanor

d. before 19 March 1717

d.

1697 Sept. 29. [Patent] to Christiancie Johannes, son and heir of Johannes Chistiancie, late of Bergen dec'd, for 160 acres, N. E. Charles Lazeere, S. W. Barnt Chistiancie.²

20 Feb 1705-6, Hackingack, Essex Co., NJ, John Christenson, yeoman; will of. Wife Eleonora, sole executrix. Son John (eldest, under age), other children, but names not given. Real and personal estate. Witnesses--Johannis van Emburgh, Barne--?, John Conrad Codweise, clericus. Proved 19 Mar 1716-7. Administration granted to the widow, same day.

17 Jan 1717 -- Elenor Mollemott, (who before her late marriage was the widow of John Christian, deceased of Bergen Co., New Jersey, will dated 20 Feb 1705), of Bergen Co., New Jersey to John Wright, blacksmith, of same, £100, New Barbadoes Creek and Hackensack River...bounded on north by land formerly belonging to Herman Brass, deceased and on the west by Henry Meyer. Signed Elenor (x) Mollemott.¹

On 2 April 1735, Elenor Mollemott, widow of John Christeen, of Bergen County, conveyed to her son, John Christeen, yeoman, of the same place, now that he is over 21, his two thirds part and continued maintenance of said Elenor Mollenot...bounded north by Gisbert Van Blerkum, south by Isaac Vreeland. Signed Elenor Mollemott (her mark), John Christeen. Witnessed by Par Parmelor, Abraham Lodge, William Provoost.¹

John Christeen's widow, Elenor, m. (2) **Joseph Morris**; m. (3) **Thomas DeKay**.

---children of John Christeen & Eleanor

• **John Christeen**, m. **Naomi Moore**, dau. of Samuel Moore & Sara Smith.

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*. Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 5, 34;

[2] *New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents*, Vol. 21, posted online July 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 91 (will of John Christenson)

Christiansen, Johannes (Joannes Christyaensen)

Johannes Christiaensen

m. 30 June 1709

Neeltie Cornelisse

son of

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

(with Banns)

---children of Johannes Christiaensen & Neeltie Cornelisse:

• **Sara Christyaensen**, bp. 15 Nov 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Ten Broeck, Elizabeth Marselis) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Johannes Christyaen**, bp. 26 Feb 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Corn. and Maria Cuyler) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Christeen, John (Christien)

John Christeen

m. (poss) 17 Nov 1728

Naomi Moore

son of John Christeen &

dau. of Samuel Moore &

Eleanor

Sara Smith

bp.

bp. 24 May 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch

30 Dec 1729 -- Abraham & Hendrikje Ackerman, Jr., blacksmith, of Bergen Co., NJ to John Christeen, gentleman, of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., NJ, £60, line of William Provoost...certain post where some smiths sinders is now buried in the presence of Hendrick Labagh and John Bardan. Signed Abraham Ackerman and Hendriksje (x) Ackerman. Wit:

Peter Stoutenburgh, Isaac van Gissen, Hendrick Labagh and George Ryerson.¹

On 2 April 1735, Elenor Mollemott, widow of John Christeen, of Bergen County, conveyed to her son, John Christeen, yeoman, of the same place, now that he is over 21, his two thirds part and continued maintenance of said Elenor Mollenot ...bounded north by Gisbert Van Blerkum, south by Isaac Vreeland. Signed Elenor Mollemott (her mark), John Christeen. Witnessed by Par Parmelor, Abraham Lodge, William Provoost.¹

On 7 June 1735, John and Naomi Christeen, yeoman, of Bergen County, conveyed to Thomas DeKey, of Orange County, NY, and Elenor Morris, widow of Bergen County, both executors of the will of Joseph Morris, deceased, of Bergen County, £700, bounded by Mathew Benson, (formerly William Lawrence) and Michael Smith Jr. of Michael Smith Sr., deceased ...contains one half part of land granted by Samuel Edsall by gift to his son-in-law Benjamin Blagge and William Lawrence ...sold to David Danielsen by Edward Blagge 19 May 1703. Signed John Christeen, Naomi Christeen. Witnessed by Richard Edsall, David Provoost, William Provoost.¹

On 22 May 1750, John Christee, gentleman, of Bergen County, conveyed to his son-in-law, Abraham Montanye, as dowry for his daughter Sarah Christeen, 200 acres, patented 20 Feb 1668, between Hudson River and Overpeck Creek. Signed John Christeen. Witnessed by Samuel Moore.¹

On 10 January 1760, John Christeen, gentleman, of Bergen County, conveyed to his son-in-law, John Day, as dowry for his daughter Naomi, 250 acres, line of Peter Degroot and Smith. Signed by John Christeen. Witnessed by Abraham Montanye, Jacob Banta, Samuel Moore.¹

On 17 February 1767, Helmegh Van Houten, of Bergen Precinct, conveyed to Roelif Westervelt of the english neighborhood, for £107.85, 25 acres, corner to land formerly belonging to Jacob Banta...line of Cornelius Brinkerhof, Michael Smith, Abraham Montanye...purchased from John Christeen 11 September 1761. Signed Helmegh Van Houten. Witnessed by Johannes Van Houten, Lois Marselius.¹

---children of John Christeen & Naomi Moore:

- **Sarah Christeen**, m. **Abraham Montanye**.
- **Naomi Christeen**, m. **John Day**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801. Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 23, 35, 55;

Christiaansz, Christiaan

Christiaan Christiaansz

m.

Marritje Elders (Isbrantsz)

---children of Christiaan Christiaansz & Marritje Elders:

- **Neeltje Christiaansz**, bp. 11 Nov 1685 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vinhagel, Geertruy Scherluyn) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Elisabeth Christiaansz**, bp. 2 July 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Coenraad, Catelyntje Jacobsz) (mother's name in bp. record: Marritje Elders)
- **Daniel Christiaansz**, bp. 11 April 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Mingal, Nelletje Rykman) (mother in bp. record: Maria Isbrantsz)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Christiane, Johannes (Christiaanse)

Johannes Christianse

m.

Neeltje Cornelisse

---children of Johannes Christianse & Neeltje Cornelisse:

- **Marytje Christiaanse**, bp. 3 July 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Bastiaan Visscher, Neeltje Christiaanse)
- **Elizabeth Cristyaensen**, bp. 11 March 1716 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes and Elsie Cuyler) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Christiaens, Pieter Hendrickszen

Pieter Hendrickszen Christiaens

m.

Christina Bleyers

son of

dau. of

(banns 17 Jan 1659

b. Voorburg

NYC Ref Ch(

b. Stoltenon, Lunenburgerlt.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Pieter Hendrickszen Christiaens, Van Voorburg, en

Christina Bleyer, Van Stoltenon in Lunenburgerlt.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Christiane, Peter (m. 1703 Belitje Joris Van Aelst) See: Van Dorn

Christie See separate file: Christie

Christman, Jacob

Jacob Christman m. **Mae E.**
 b. 1858 b. 1875
 d. 1936 d. 1936
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
 Buried in plot with Bantas and Christies.
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 2

Christopher See separate file: Christopher

[Churchill?] Churcher, Charles

Charles Churcher
 Charles Churcher, Abrah. Bradjor, Susanna Churcher, wit. bp. 7 Aug 1715 NYC Ref Ch, of Roberd (b. 4 June 1715), son of Robbin Cooker & Anna Churcher.
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Churchill, Eduward

Eduward Churchill m. 1 March 1714 **Wyntje Ryder**
 son of Jamaica Ref Ch dau. of Jan Ryder &
 Ariantje Hercksen Cranckheyt
 bp. 29 March 1691 NYC Ref Ch
 bp.
 ---Sources: Information online June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Liz <ddubois@sinclair.net>

Churchill, John

John Churchill m. 11 Dec 1743 **Henne Earl**
 son of Fishkill Dutch Ref Ch dau. of
 ---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

Churchill, John

John Churchill m. (1) **-?-**
 son of dau. of
 m. (2) 26 Jan 1756 **Rebecca Southard**
 Presbyterian Churches of dau. of
 Rumbout and Poughkeepsie
 [NY] (he as a widower)¹

---Sources:
 [1] *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 69:287 (1938);

Churchel, John

John Churchel m. **Mary**
 b. about 1731
 d. 19 Sep 1826 age 95.1.9
 buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY
 ---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 64;

Churchwell, John

John Churchwell m. **Jannetye Brouwer**
 son of (widow of **Richard Truman**)
 dau. of Adolphus Brouwer &
 Jannetje Verdon
 bp. 18 May 1719 Brooklyn Ref Ch
 bp. Jannetje Brouwer, as "Jean Churchill, widow" m. (poss) (3) 2 Nov 1755 Presbyterian Churches of Rumbout and Poughkeepsie [NY], **Peter Buckhout**.¹

---children of John Churchwell & Jannetye Brouwer:

• **Jannetye Churchwell**, b. 14 Feb 1753; bp. 25 Feb 1753 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gisner, Femmetye his wife)

---Sources:
 [1] *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 69:287 (1938);
 Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Churchel, John

John Churchel m. **Mary**
 ---*children of John Churchel & Mary*
 • **Stacia Churchel**, b. about 1770; d. 27 Oct 1807 age 37.9.25; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY
 ---Sources: *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 63;

Churchel, Robert
 Robert Churchel m. 20 Sep 1746 **Janneke Oostrom**
 son of Fishkill Ref Ch dau. of
 In the Fishkill Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Robert Churchel of Long Island & Janneke Oostrom of Vischkill.
 ---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

[Churchill?] Churger, William
 William Churger m. **Susanna Breser** (Brasier; Bradjer)
 son of (NY license 10 March 1672) dau. of Henry Brasier &
 In the record of their marriage license, they were: William Churcher and Susannah Brasyer.

---*children of William Churger & Susanna Breser:*

- **Anna Kerck**, bp. 10 Sep 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Herry Uyten, Willem Erret, Gerrit Theunissen)
- (poss) **Richard Churchill**, b. about 1676; d. 5 Aug 1681
- **Susannah Sester**, bp. 28 Dec 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Handryn, Sara Bresser)
- **Willem Chester**, bp. 26 Nov 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Pree, Susanna Bresers)
- **Richard ----** [no surname in bp. record; left blank], bp. 1 Oct 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henry Breser, Sophia ---)
- **Henry Charther**, bp. 7 Dec 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Gell, Catharine deRiemer)
- **Charel Churger**, bp. 13 Aug 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Breser, Aeltie Breser)
- (poss) **Edward Churchill**, b. about 1690; m. 1 March 1714 **Wyntje Ryder**, dau. of Jan Ryder
- **Anna Churchull**, b. about 1692; m. (poss) **Robbin Cooker**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Unplaced Churchel/Churchill Women:

Anna Churchel, m. 1719 or earlier, **Edward Abeil**. They had a son, Eduard, bp. NYC Ref Ch 25 Dec 1719 (wit: Timothy Tilley, Jannetje Pouwel)

Susanna Churchel, m. **John Wood**. They had a son, Thomas, bp. 13 Feb 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brajor, Ariaantje Warner).

Cine, Patrick (Kine? Hine?) m. **Elizabeth Waldron**
 Patrick Cine son of dau. of Resolvert Waldron & Mattie Quackenbush

---*children of Patrick Cine & Elizabeth Waldron:*

- **Resolveert Cine**, b. 7 March 1759; bp. 22 July 1759 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Riker, James, *History of Harlem*, 1904, p. 703;

Claerhout, Pieter m. **Dirckje Alberts Scheuwen**
 Pieter Claerhout son of

---*children of Pieter Claerhout & Dirckje Alberts Scheuwen:*

- **Adriaentje Pieters Claerhout**, bp. 7 April 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Tryntie Kip)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Claerhout, Walraven (Klaerhout) m. 10 June 1668 **Cnietje Hendricks Willems**
 Walraven Claerhout son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of (prob) Hendrick Willemszen & Lamertje Joosten
 bp. 24 Oct 1649 NYC Ref Ch
 d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Walraven Claerhout, j.m. Van Haerlem, en Cnietje Hendricks, j.d. Van de Manhatans.

On this day the 14th of July [1670] received from the Worshipppl. Mayor the presentment of Willem NBeeckman, Schout at Esopus, who declared that one [on] the 21th of June last past, the Boddy of Walraven Claerhout (who being fallen overboard from Claes Lock's Sloop at her last going up and drowned) was brought up at Esopus and by him Visited, but found no Wound or bruise on the sd. Boddy.¹

Cnietje Hendricks m. (2) (banns 18 Oct 1671 NYC Ref Ch), **Claes Hendrickszen Lock**.

---children of Walraven Claerhout & Kniertje Willems:

• **Belitie Walravens Claerhout**, bp. 16 Jan 1669 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Willemszen, Femmetje Joosten); d. before April 1697; m. 30 March 1693 NYC Ref Ch (banns 11 March 1693 NYC Ref Ch), **Pieter Gerardus Cavalier**

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VI -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, May 8, 1666 to September 5, 1673, inclusive, p. 247;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Claes, Claeszen See separate file: Claes, Claeszen

Clair, Henry (Claire)

Henry Clair
son of

m.

Catharine Terhune

dau. of Henry G. Terhune &
Maria Romaine

b. about 1835-1840 NJ

b. about 1834-1838 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 12, enumerated 20 July 1860, Dwelling 507, Family 581 -- Maria Terhune, 52, Widow, value real estate \$5000, value personal estate \$200, b. NJ; Richd. [Terhune], 22, Clerk, b. NJ; Alexander [Terhune], 17, Farmer, b. NJ; Harry Clair, 26, Clerk, b. NY; Kate [Clair], 25, Wife, b. NJ; Edward L. Hopkins, 40, Iron Merchant, b. NY; Emelia [Hopkins], 30, Wife, b. NY; Edward [Hopkins], 5, b. NY; Saml. [Hopkins], 4, b. NY; Maria S? [Hopkins], 1, b. NY; Jane Jackson, 21, Black, Servant, b. NJ.

Henry Clair, Hohokus, with Income and a carriage, was listed in the 1866 Annual IRS Tax Assessment List. Land of Henry Clair was shown on the 1876 Walker's Atlas, in Hohokus Township and Ridgewood.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 63, p. 25, enumerated 8 June 1880, 584 Broadway, Dwelling 62, Family 273 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Claire, Henry, 42, Hotel Proprietor; [Claire], Katie, 40, Wife, Keeping House; [Claire], Ada, 16, Daughter, Single, At Home; [Claire], Willie, 12, Son, at School, plus many employees and many boarders.

---children of Henry Clair & Catharine Terhune:

• **Helen Clair**, b. 21 March 1861; bp. 27 Sep 1861 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Ada Clair**, b. 26 Jan 1863; bp. 26 Nov 1863 Paramus Ref Ch

• **William Libbey Clair**, bp. 6 Aug 1870 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1866 Record for Henry Clair

Clapp, Benjamin

Benjamin Clapp

d. before 13 Aug 1727

In his will, he wrote: I, Benjamin Clapp, being sick and weak. I leave to my wife my house and land, during such time as she continues my widow. If she remarries, she shall deliver the same to my executors, who shall pay her £40. I leave all the rest of my estate to my brothers, John Clapp, Elias Clapp, Gilson Clapp, and Cornbury Clapp. But my brother John is to have a double share. I give to my friends, called Quakers, the sum of £10 towards the building of a meeting house, which meeting house is to be built between John Clapps and Benjamin Burchams, on a piece of land already layed out for that use. (Name of wife not given. No residence mentioned.) Dated February 20, 172 6/7. Witnesses, Adam Ireland, Joseph Denton, S. Raye. Proved before Gilbert Willett, Esq., in Westchester County, August 13, 1727.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 45 & 46 (will of Benjamin Clapp)

Clark/Klerck See separate file: Clark

See also separate file: DeClark, Clark

Clarkson, Daniel/David (David)

Daniel/David Clarkson

m.

son of Matthew Clarkson &
Catharina Van Schaick

b. 1694

bp. 19 Aug 1694 NYC Ref Ch

d. 1751

Anne Margaretta Freeman

dau. of (Dom.) Bernardus Freeman &
Margareta Goosens Van Schaick

b. 1706

bp.

d. 1759

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Daniel Clarkson, of New York, merchant, being in health. I leave to my wife, Anne Margaretta, all her jewels, gold watch, and wearing apparell, to dispose of as she may think fit, and what I shall bequeath to her is by agreement between us. I leave to my eldest son, Freeman Clarkson, now in England, all my printed books, or Library, but if he shall not return then to my son David. Within six months my books of account are to be posted and ballanced to the day of my death and transferred to new books by Mr. Abraham Lott, Jr., who now lives with me, for which and for assisting my executors I give him £50. My executors are to sell all goods and movables, and shares of movables. All the rest of my estate I

leave to my wife and my four sons, Freeman, David, Matthew, and Levines. My wife is to have the use of all my farm or Plantation at Flatbush, in King's County, with the houses and the woodland and meadow I bought of Cornelius Suydam, and the piece of land I bought of Adrian Hegeman, with the cattle and improvements, and my household goods and plate in my house in New York, and elsewhere. After her decease, all to be sold, and the money to be paid to my children. And whereas I have already given some of my children considerable sums of money, and other effects in order to begin the world, they are charged with the same, so that they may not have more than the others. I make my wife and sons, executors. Dated August 31, 1749. Witnesses, Beverley Robinson, Walter Hyer, Andrew Gautier. Proved, June 27, 1751. [NOTE.--David Clarkson was a distinguished merchant in New York, his home being several lots on the north side of Pine street, a little east of Pearl street.--W. S. P.]

---children of Daniel/David Clarkson & Anne Margareta Freeman:

• **Freeman Clarkson**, bp. 6 Jan 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Freeman, Margareta Freeman); d. 14 Sep 1770. In his will, he wrote: "...of New York. I leave to my brother, David Clarkson, of New York, merchant, my gold watch and the seals I usually wear, "and the Pictures of your grandfather, Secretary Clarkson, the Rev. Mr. Freeman, and our uncle, Mr. Matthew Clarkson, and my own Picture, and my glass Scutoire in my dining-room, and all the folio books in my Library, and my case with silver-handled knives and forks, and my largest silver jug, and a two-eared silver cup. I leave him these as a mark of my esteem. And the Providence of God having given him more than his brothers is the reason of my giving him no more." My executors will in ten years sell all my lands in Ulster County, and Orange County, and all my lots in New York, and my farm at Flatbush, in Kings County, which my father purchased of Cornelius C. Suydam, and my two lots of wood land in Brooklyn and Flatbush, being 21 acres. And my lot of meadow in Carnasie meadow, and my half lot of meadow in the New Lots. From the money they are to pay to the "Rector and Inhabitants of New York, in Communion with the Church of England as by Law Established," £100 for the Charity School. I leave to my brother, Matthew Clarkson, the house where I now live and 9 acres of land contiguous, and my 7 acres of wood land, "and my lot of meadow at a place called De Boay," and all such servants, horses, cattle, and implements as my brothers David and Levinus shall think necessary for him, and all household furniture during his natural life. On condition that he abide and dwell in said house. My executors are to sell all the rest of horses, servants, etc. An inventory is to be made of all that is left to him; and he is to give a bond to leave them as good as can be reasonably expected. I also leave him 1/2 of my books and plate for life, and then to his children. The other half I leave to my brother Levinus. My brother David is to put all monies, received at interest, and pay the interest to my brother Matthew during his life. After his death I leave the said house and land, "and the lot of meadow at De Boay," to my brother David, and he is to pay to my executors £700. If he will not do this, I leave them to my brother Levinus, and if neither will do it, then they are to be sold. "No part of the profits of my lands are to be paid to any widow of my brother Matthew." After his death I leave £1,500 to all the children of my brother Levinus, and all the rest of my estate to all the children of my brother Matthew, but if he dies without issue, then to be divided into two parts, 1/2 to the children of David and 1/2 to the children of Levinus. My brother David is within a week to take into his custody all deeds, bonds, etc. I make my brothers, executors. Dated, June 23, 1770. Witnesses, Adrian Hegeman, Petrus Hegeman, Petrus Van Steenburgh, school master. Codicil, September 10, 1770. The executors are not to be held responsible for losses. If the children of my brother Levinus die, he is to take their share. I leave to my brother Levinus "my silver tea pot and my Gold Spectacles and my best Crystal buttons, set in Gold, and my Silver Spurs." Proved, October 17, 1770. [NOTE.--Freeman Clarkson was born 1724, died Sept. 14, 1770. His father, David Clarkson, born 1694, died 1751, married Ann Margaret Freeman. His grandfather was Matthew Clarkson, Secretary of the Province, who died in 1702. David Clarkson, brother of Freeman, had his fortune greatly increased by drawing £5,000 Stirling in a lottery, which was doubtless one of the acts of the "Providence of God," to which the testator alludes. Freeman Clarkson inherited and lived and died on a family estate at Flatbush, where he passed a quiet and uneventful bachelor life. His funeral was conducted after the ancient custom. The following were the funeral expenses: 13 gallons Madeira wine at 8s £5 4s. 0d.; 2 Barrels Beer 2 8s. 0d.; Pipes and Tobacco 8s. 9d.; Ferryman for Ferriage 3s. 8d.; 50 yards Linnen at 5s. 4d 13 6s. 8d.; 1 Piece white Riband 17s. 0d.; Mr. John Sebring's bill for Funeral 3 17s. 8d.; Sexton to his burial £1 0s. 0d.; Mr. Peter Scott for ground in the Church 4 0s. 0d.; For the Coffin 1 8s. 0d.; For Candles 12s. 0d. [It will be remembered that a Pound was York Currency = \$2.50.--W. S. P.]

- **David Clarkson**, bp. 8 June 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mathew Clarkson, Cornelia Clarkson); d. 1782; m. **Elizabeth French**
- **Matthew Clarkson**, bp. 25 Sep 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Do. Bernardus Freeman, Jiffw Margareta, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Mattheus Clarkson**, bp. 18 March 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Clarkson, Johanna Philipsee); m. -?-
- **Levinus Clarkson**, bp. 3 Aug 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Matthys Clarkson, Cornelia de Peyster, syn h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Levinus Clarkson**, bp. 15 Oct 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Floris Van Taerling, Maria Brokholst, j.d.)

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 340 (will of Daniel Clarkson); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, pages 348-350 (will of Freeman Clarkson)

Clarkson, David

David Clarkson
son of David Clarkson &
Ann Margaret Freeman
b. 1726
bp. 8 June 1726 NYC Ref Ch
d. 1782

m.

Elizabeth French

dau. of
b. 1724
bp.
d. 1808

---children of David Clarkson & Elizabeth French:

- **Matthew Clarkson**, b. 1758; d. 1825; m. **Sarah Cornell**

---Sources: Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 36, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi->

bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>

Clarkson, Levin

Levin Clarkson m.

Mary Vanhorn

---children of Levin Clarkson & Mary Vanhorn:

• **Maria Ann Clarkson**, b. 22 Oct 1769; bp. 15 Nov 1769 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC

---Sources: "Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York -- Births and Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1877, p. 21

Clarkson, Matthew

Matthew Clarkson m. 19 Jan 1692
son of NYC Ref Ch
(license 19 Jan 1692)

Catharina Van Schaick
dau. of Goosen Gerrits Van Schaick &
(2) Annetje Lievens
b. about 1669-1676

bp.

In their marriage record, they were: Mattheeuw Clarkson, Secr. Van't Gouvernement en Catharina Van Schayck, j.d. Van N. Albanien beyde wonende alhier.

---children of Matthew Clarkson & Catharina Van Schaick:

• **Elisabeth Clearkson**, bp. 8 Jan 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Charles Lodowyck, Anna Van Schayck)

• **David Claerckson**, bp. 19 Aug 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Charles Lodowyck, Margareta Meynards);
m. **Ann Margaret Freeman**

• **Levinus Clearcz**, bp. 6 Sep 1696 (wit: Johannes Van Cortlant, Anna Van Schayck)

• **Matthew Clarkson**, bp. 9 April 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Charles Lodwick, Geertje Van Schaik, anders Drajers);
m. **Cornelia de Peyster**

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Clarkson, Matthew

Matthew Clarkson m.
son of Matthew Clarkson &
Catharina Van Schaick

Cornelia de Peyster
dau. of

b. 1699

b. 1695

bp. 9 April 1699 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

d. before 28 Aug 1739

d. 1753

In his will, he wrote: I Matthew Clarkson, of New York, merchant, being weak in body. I leave to my wife Cornelia, all my wrought plate. My executors are to take an exact inventory of all personal estate, and to sell all ships, sloops, or other vessels, which shall belong to me. The proceeds, and all the rest of my personal estate shall be paid to my wife and my children, Catharine, John, Ann, Matthew, Cornelia, and Gerardus, and in the meantime to be used by my wife for their maintenance and education. If my wife should die before my children come of age, my executors are to take charge of them, and have full power to sell houses and lands. I make my wife Cornelia, and my brother-in-law Gerardus De Peyster, and David Clarkson, executors. Dated June 2, 1739. Witnesses, William Oake, Philip French, John Jacobse Beekman. Proved, August 28, 1739.

---children of Matthew Clarkson & Elizabeth de Peyster:

• **Catharina Clarkson**, bp. 25 Jan 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dom. Bernardus Freerman, Anna de Peyster)

• **Mattheus Clarkson**, bp. 10 April 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerardus de Peyster, Anna Margreta Freerman)

• **Johannes Clarkson**, bp. 30 June 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Clarkson, Elizabeth Beekman)

• **Anna Clarkson**, bp. 10 Sep 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Boele, Anna Van Taerling)

• **Matheus Clarkson**, bp. 20 July 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William de Peyster, Maria de Peyster)

• **David Clarkson**, b. 5 Jan 1731; bp. 10 Jan 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Clarkson, Anna Margreta Freeman, s.h.v.)

• **Mattheus Clarkson**, bp. 25 April 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hero Ellis, Catharina Rutgers)

• **Levinus Clarkson**, bp. 14 Aug 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Rutgers & Margrietje Rozevelt, h.v. v. Wm. de Peyster)

• **Cornelia Clarkson**, bp. 12 Oct 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: J hs. de Peyster, Catharina Clarkson, j.d.)

• **Gerardus Clarkson**, bp. 26 Dec 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Boelen, Catharina Clarkson, j.d.); d. 1790;

m. **Mary Flowers**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 264 (will of Matthew Clarkson); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Clarkson, Matthew

Matthew Clarkson m.
son of

Elizabeth De Peyster
dau. of Abraham De Peyster &
Margaret Van Cortland
bp. 2 Oct 1737 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In her will, she wrote: I, Elizabeth Clarkson, of New York, widow, "being at present in a poor state of health." All debts to be paid. I leave to my brother, James De Peyster, and to each of my sisters, and to the Hon. William Axtell, Esq., and to my brother-in-law, David Clarkson, and to the wife of James Van Cortlandt, each a mourning ring. I leave all my estate, real and personal, to my two sons, David Clarkson, Jr., and Matthew Clarkson. If they die under age, then to my brother, James De Peyster, and to my sister Catharine, wife of John Livingston, and my sister Margaret, wife of Hon. William Axtell,

and my sister Mary, wife of John Charlton, and my sister Eve De Peyster. "But my sisters, Margaret Axtell and Mary Charlton, are to have 2/7, as a mark of my particular affection." I make my son David, and William Axtell, and Dr. John Charlton, executors. After my son David is of age my executors are to sell all my real estate "except my two lots in Great George street, called the "Pasture." Dated March 4, 1775. Witnesses, Robert Towt, William Harriss, Hester Harriss. Proved, July 31, 1775. [NOTE.--Elizabeth Clarkson was widow of Matthew Clarkson, and daughter of Abraham De Peyster] ---*children of Matthew Clarkson & Elizabeth De Peyster:*

• **David Clarkson, Jr.**

• **Matthew Clarkson**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 289 (will of Elizabeth Clarkson)

Clarkson, Matthew M.

Matthew M. Clarkson
son of

m. 24 Dec 1790
(Ladies Weekly Museum,
25 Dec 1790)

Belinda Smith
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Clarkson, Matthew (Gen)

Matthew Clarkson
son of David Clarkson &
Elizabeth French
b. 1758
d. 1825

m. 9 Feb 1792
by Rev. Moore, NYC
(Ladies Weekly Museum,
18 Feb 1792)

Sarah Cornell (Sally)
dau. of S. Cornell (of New Bern, NC)
b. 1761
d. 1803

---*children of Matthew Clarkson & Sarah Cornell:*

• **David Clarkson**, b. 1795; m. **Elizabeth Clarkson**

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; *Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York*, 1905, p. 36, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Clatworth, Clitworthy

Clathworthy, John

John Clathworthy
son of

m. 10 Feb 1602
Barnstaple Parish,
Devon, Devonshire Co.,
England¹

Thamsin Juell
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources:

[1] Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net> citing Barnstaple, Devon, Devonshire, England Parish Register, 1538-1812 Marriages at Ancestry.com;

Clitworthy, Jan (Clatworthy)

Jan Clitworthy
son of

m.

Anna/Johanna Lierse
dau. of Carsten Leursen &
Geertje Theunis Quick

Anna/Johanna Lierse m. (2) prob. 13 Jan 1704 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes Johnson**, prob. widower of Susanna Simons Fell.

---*children of Jan Clitworthy & Anna/Johanna Lierse:*

• **Mary Cleftry**, bp. 10 Feb 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Carsten Luersen, Junior, Johannes Van der Spiegel, Geertje Luersen)

• **Rebecka Kletwel** (Rebecca), bp. 23 March 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Herberding, Belitie Leurse, h.v. van

Albert de Vries)

• **Hester Clitworthy/Clatworthy**, m. (prob) before June 1730, **Alexander Allaire**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Information online June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wayne McKean <WayneLII@aol.com>

Unplaced Clatworthy, Clitworthy Women:

Ann Clotworthy, m. 23 April 1763 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC, **Arthur Sommersley** ---"Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 2, April 1939, p. 168

Ann Clotworthy, m. 23 July 1770 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC, **John Fanning** --"Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 275

Claw, Frans Pietersz (Klauw)

Frans Claw
b. about 1623 Dutch Colony, Brazil
d. 1700

m.

(poss) **Elsie**
b.
d.

---*children of Frans Claw &*

• **Judik Claw**, b. about 1665; m. **Jacob Janse Van Hoesen**, son of Jan Fransse Van Hoesen &

Volkje Juriaens Van Noorstrant

- **Hendrick Franse Clauw**, b. about 1665; d. before 1744; m. 14 Oct 1684 Albany Ref Ch,
Cornelia Andriesz Scharp/Barheit, dau. of (prob) Andries Hans Scharp/Barheit & Geertje Teunisz deMetselaer.
- **Jannetje Fransz Clauw**, b. about 1670; m. 28 March 1693 Albany Ref Ch, **Lambert Jochumsz Van Valkenborgh**.
- **Tryntje/Wyntje Clauw**, b. before 1675; d. after 1724; m. about 1692 Kingston Ref Ch, **Hendrick Koeck** (Cook), son of Anthony Koeck & Jannetie Crafort (Crawford)
- **Jurrien Fransen Clauw**, b. about 1680; m. about 1696, **Marrytje Janse [Hallenbeek]**, dau. of Jan Caspersen [Hallenbeek] & Rachel Willems Hoffmeyer

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Klauw, Frans

Frans Klauw

m.

Marytie

---children of Frans Klauw & Marytie

- **Judic Klauw**, bp. 1 Jan 1730 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Tobyas Van Buyren, Annatie Van Buyren) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Jurriaan Clauw**, bp. 3 Feb 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Clauw, Gysbert (Gysberth)

Gysbert Clauw

m. 30 Aug 1734

Neeltje Scherp [Barheit]

son of Hendrick Frans Clauw &

Kinderhook Ref Ch

dau. of Johannes Andries Scherp/Barheit &

Cornelia/Neeltje Andriesz

Geertruy Rees

bp. 3 Nov 1700 Albany Ref Ch

bp. 6 July 1707 Albany Ref Ch

---children of Gysbert Hendricks Clauw & Neeltje Scherp:

- **Heytje Clauw**, bp. 13 April 1735 Kinderhook Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Hiltje Klauw**, bp. about 1 July 1739 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andries Sijerp, Elizabeth Goewey) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Laurens Klauw**, bp. about 16 Aug 1741 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Wessel and Elizabeth Van Schaik) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Cornelia Clauw**, bp. 4 Feb 1744 Kinderhook Ref Ch

- **Johannes Clauw**, bp. 14 July 1651 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Philip and Geertruy Muller)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Clauw, Hendrik Franse

Hendrik Clauw

m. 14 Oct 1685

Cornelia Andriesz Scharp [Barheit] (Neeltje)

son of Frans Pietersz Klauw/Clauw &

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of Andries Hans Scharp/Barheit &

(poss) Elsie

Geertje Teunisz de Metselaer

In their marriage record, they were: Henderik Fransz, y.m. and Cornelia Andriesz, y.d., both living in the country [Landschap] of New Albany.

He appears as Hend'k Claw, an enlisted man, on the 1715 militia rolls of Captain Van Alstyn's Albany [County] Company.

---children of Hendrik Clauw & Cornelia Scharp [Barheit]:

- (prob) **Frans Hendericks Clauw**, bp. 7 Nov 1686 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frans Pietersz Clauw, Jan Cornelisz Van der Hoeven, presented by Neeltje Van der Hoeve) (no mother's name in bp. record)

- **Engel Hendericksz [Clauw]** (Engeltje), bp. 8 July 1688 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hansz, Dorothea Jansz) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. (prob) 13 July 1707 Albany Ref Ch, **Andries Brusy**

- **Jannetje Hendricks [Clauw]**, bp. 25 May 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Cornelisz, Marietje Jansz)

- **Andries Hendricks [Clauw]**, bp. 28 June 1696 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Melchert Van der Poel, Catrina Van der Poel)

- **Maria Hendricks Clauw**, bp. 10 July 1698 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Antoni Bratt, Wilmje Bratt)

- **Gysbert Henriksz Klauw**, bp. 27 Oct 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Andriess Scherp, Margarita Livingston); m. **Neeltje Scherp/Barheit**

- **Pieter Clauw**, bp. 8 Aug 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik and Debora Hansse); m. (prob) **Annatie -?-**

- **Gerrit Clauw**, bp. 14 Oct 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andries Rees, Geertruy Scharp)

- **Hendrik Clauw**, bp. 11 July 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Salomonse and Hiletje Goewey)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Clauw, Hendrick (Hendrik)

Hendrick Clauw

m. 21 Dec 1733

Rebecca Gouwey (Goewey)

son of

Kinderhook Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

[Clauw], Jurrien Fransen

Jurrien Fransen [Clauw]

m.

Marrytje Jansse

---children of Jurrien Fransen [Clauw] & Marrytje Jansse:

• **Frans Jurriensz**, bp. 1 June 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Caspar and Racheltje Van Hoesen)

• **Rachel Claeuw**, bp. 13 June 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Ten Broek, Maria Claeuw)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Klauw, Pieter

Pieter Klauw

m. 2 Aug 1729

Annatie/Hanna Wurmer

son of (prob) Hendrik Clauw &

Kinderhook Ref Ch

dau. of

Cornelia Scharp [Barheit]

bp. 8 Aug 1703 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Pieter Klauw & Annatie

• **Hendrik Klauw**, bp. 21 Dec 1729 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Klauw, Maria Klauw) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Zanneke Clauw**, bp. 30 July 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Clauw, Neeltje Scherp) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Claver, Adriaen (Capt.) (Claaver)

Adriaen Claver

In 1702 he was a privateer.

Nicholas van Beeck, director of the islands of Curacao and the nearby places in service of their High and Mighty Lords States General of the United Netherlands as well as the honorable Lords Directors of the publicly chartered West India Company of the same country, informs all who see this or hear it read (greetings): Since it pleases the kings of France and Spain without any reason to treat the United Netherlands in a hostile and insulting manner, we, being compelled by this, pursuant to the orders of the aforementioned their High and Mighty Lords States General of the Netherlands as well as the honorable Lords Directors, have found it necessary to repair the damage done to the subjects of the state by the subjects of the aforementioned two kings and to prevent further damage by providing all means of countermeasure, by a ship equipped for that purpose named the Casteel del Reij, under the command of Capitan Adriaan Claaver, in order to attack, damage, and destroy and by way of countermeasure to treat as public enemies the subjects of the said kings of France and Spain both at sea and on land. Requesting all kings, princes, and potentates and all others of whatever state or condition they may be, being in alliance with the Lords States General, to do nothing to hinder the aforementioned Adriaen Claver in the performance of this task, but to render at his request all help and assistance, being assured their High Mightinesses will gratefully acknowledge such at every opportunity. In addition to providing the director with an accurate journal of his entire voyage, the captain is obliged to deliver to this port the ships or other vessels or other goods and effects he captures as well as two or three of the most important officers, unless he found the captured ships or other vessels empty and without people, so that according to legal precedent they may be declared "voor goede prinse" [I have no idea what this means, but I would guess—and a slightly different spelling of the Dutch would support it—that the sense is that the ships are to be declared booty or spoils of war] and then distributed. It is understood that the captain will not be allowed under pretext of this to harm any merchant or resident of the aforementioned United Netherlands, or good friends or allies of the same, or those toward whom they are neutral, on penalty of death, just as he further shall conduct himself according to the edicts already or yet to be issued by their High Mightinesses. Given under our hand and great seal of the noble publicly chartered West India Company on the island of Curacao in Fort Amsterdam this 23rd of December 1702. Signed Nicolas van Beek. Witnessed by William Lamont, clerk [I'm not certain of the exact meaning of "onderstond ter ordinantie," but it seems logical by the context that "witness" or "notarize" is what's meant.] Today, the 23rd of December 1702, Captain Adriaen Claver, commander of the ship named "t Casteel del Reij," offered and took the required oath for the above commission. [The following sentence is difficult to parse because the grammar seems faulty, but it appears to say that the captain also registered with the authorities on Curacao.] Signed Nicolas van Beek. Witnessed by William Lamont, clerk [I'm not sure of the exact meaning of "onderstond in kennis," either. See earlier note.]

Clawson, John

John Clawson

m.

Jane

In his estate, under date of 24 March 1728/9 Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., NJ, Administration granted to Jean Clawson, widow of John Clawson, mason. Joseph Williams and Edward Thomas, fellow bondsman. Witness--Wm. Dagworthy. 1729, March 30. Inventory of personal estate (£349.13.05), incl. Dutch Bible, and bonds of John Morris, Michael Vreeland, Jno. Stagg, Wm. Stagg; made by Joseph Williams and Edward Thomas. 1739[?], June 21. Account filed by widow, Jane Clawson, showing payments to Roluff Van Houghton, John Dennis, Bastiyone Vangeezon, Thos. Johnson, Rachel Vreeland, Samuel Winans, Jane Tongerlove, Benjn. Williams, Law. Egbert, John Lambert, Ichabod Burnet, Daniel Ross, Mad'm Brockolls, John Winans, Benjn Price, John Salnave, John Hampton, Jacob Dehart, Abraham Brockess, Jonathan Woodruff, John Davis, Andrew Joline, Wm. Britton, Hendrick DeCamp, Sam. Roysse of Barbadoes, John Parker, Esq., Mayor of Perth Amboy, Thos. Jackman.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 97 (estate of John Clawson)

[Clawson] Claessen, William

William Claessen

He was skipper of the ship *The Arms of Norway* in 1638, and was the immigrant ancestor of the Clawson family.

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, Part 5, p. 777

Unplaced Clawson Women:

Rebecca Klaason, m. **Charles Shoemaker**. They had a son, Niclaas, bp. 20 March 1804 Tappan Ref Ch.

Clay See also: Clea

Clay, Humphrey

Humphrey Clay

m.

-?-

son of

(widow of **James Cristie**)

30 Oct 1660 (Newtown Town Records, Book 296, p. 74) -- John Cockerin, as secirotly for a debt owned to James Cristie, decd., makes over a house and land to Mr. Humphrey Clay, husband to the widow of James Cristie.¹

---Sources:

[1] Canfield, Amos, "Town Records of Newtown, Long Island" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 4), p. 365;

Clea, Christiaan

Christiaan Clea

m.

Maria

---*children of Christiaan Clea & Maria*

• **Wilhelm Clea**, b. 4 Dec 1773; bp. 28 June 1774 Paramus (no wit)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Clearwater, Klaarwater See separate file: Clearwater

Cleveland See separate file: Cleveland

Clein See: Kleyn, Clein, etc.

Clement, Aaron (aka Johann Ernst Clements)

Aaron Clements

m.

Marytie Elisabetha Seyn

son of

dau. of Peter Seyn &

Annetie Philips Steinen

b. about 1700

b. 12 July 1714

bp.

bp. 28 June 1715 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 20 Aug 1770 age 70

d. 9 May 1796 age 82

buried Yorktown Baptist Cemetery

buried Yorktown Baptist Cemetery

---Sources: Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. II, p. 955-957; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Clement, Jacob

Jacob Clement

m. 27 Feb 1743

Jannetje Van Woerd

son of

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

(with License)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Clement, James

James Clement

m. (1)

-?-

son of

dau. of

d. before 16 March 1725

m. (2) 2 July 1696

d.

Sarah (or Mary?)

(widow of **John Hinchman**)

d. before 9 Sep 1727

In his will, he wrote: I, James Clement, of Flushing, in Queens County, "being indisposed in body, calling to mind the mortality of life, and that it is incumbent upon every man to set in order all his Worldly Concerns, so that after his decease no controversies may arise." I leave to my wife, Sarah Clement, all my movable estate, "within doors and without," and the use of all my lands in Flushing, that is to say, the Homeing or Homestead where I now live in Flushing, and all the lands in Eagle

nest Neck, as also all meadows, salt and fresh, lying on the east side of the creek that runs southward to the bridge, with the lands that lye by the said meadow. Also the use of my 10 acres of woodland. After her decease the said Homestead, with all the lands thereto belonging, both in the Town and Eagle nest Neck, with all my meadows, salt and fresh, at the old houses, lying upon the east side of the mill creek, together with my ten acres of woodland, and all my houses, gardens, and orchards, shall descend to my son, John Clement, and his heirs and assigns. And he is to pay to his sister, Mercy Bates, £30, and to his sister, Sarah Hinchman, £20, and to his brother, Samuel Clement, £40, and to his brother Clement £60. I leave to my son, Thomas Clement, all my lands at the Black Stump, on the bounds of Flushing, with all the appurtenances, reserving 10 acres "for the benefit of my wife, to be improved for wheat and pasturing," during her life. I leave to my son Jacob 20 shillings, and to my son Joseph 5 shillings. I leave to my son Thomas all the rest of my meadow on the west side of the mill creek, upon Captain Thomas Willett's (neck). I make my wife Sarah executress, and my son John and my son in law, Thomas Hinchman, to be assistants. Dated May 5, 1724. Witnesses, John Forster, Anthony Glean, Francis Doughty, Jr. Proved, March 16, 1724/5.

In her will, she wrote: I, Sarah Clement, widow, of Flushing, in Queens County, being in Sound mind. All debts to be paid. I leave to my daughter Margaret, the case of drawers, table, and bed in my lodging room. All the rest of my movables to be divided by my executors among Elizabeth Doughty, Thomas Hinchman, Hannah Thorn, Mary Willett, Joseph Hinchman, Margaret Clement, and Bridget Thorn. I make my son, Thomas Hinchman, and John Clement, and Benjamin Thorn, executors. Dated June 15, 1725. Witnesses, John Haight, D. Humphrey, Francis Marston. Proved, September 8, 1727.

---children of James Clement

- **John Clement**
- **Mercy Clement, m. -?- Bates**
- **Samuel Clement**
- **Clement Clement**
- **Thomas Clement**
- **Jacob Clement**
- **Joseph Clement**

• **Sarah Clement, m. John Hinchman** of Gloucester Co., NJ, son of John H. Hinchman of Flushing & Elizabeth Emmons
 ---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 315 & 316 (will of James Clement); Ibid Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 41 (will of Sarah Clement)

Clement, James

James Clement m. -?-

---children of James Clement

- **Jane Clement, m. Stephen Stephenson.** Stephen Stephenson mentioned his father in law, James Clement Sr., and his brother-in-law, James Clement, Jr. in his will dated 8 Oct 1731.

- **James Clement**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 63 (will of Stephen Stephenson)

Clements, Jan (Jean Clement)

Jan Clements m. **Marie Bocquet**

---children of Jan Clements & Marie Bocquet:

- **Pieter Jansz Clements**, bp. 31 July 1681 at New Utrecht, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Jan Kiersz, Hendrikje Stephens)
- **Johannes Jeansz Clement**, bp. 26 April 1685 Amersfoort, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Du Toit; Jannetje Bocque)
- **Annetie Jans Clement**, bp. 18 Dec 1687 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: antonij die Leemenen; annetie bocken)

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998

Clemens, Johannis

Johannis Clemens m. 25 June 1727 **Maritie Mey**
 son of Tarrytown Ref Ch dau. of

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Johannis Clemens, j.m., and Maritie Mey, j.d. Both b. in Duits Lant, and l. in Phillips Burgh.

---children of Johannis Clemens & Maritie

- **Johannis Clemens**, bp. 29 June 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Martinis Mey, Petrus Iskenis, Catharina Clemens); m. 30 Aug 1749 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Marytye Aarse**.
- **Maritie Clemens**, bp. 11 April 1730 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Ernst Clemens, Maritie Mey); m. (prob) 1 April 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Jeremias Mebie**.
- **Catharia Clemens** (Catharina?), bp. 21 Aug 1731 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Derck Storm, Elieizabeth his wife); m. (prob) 11 March 1748/49 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Deleverence Mebie**.
- **Aantie Clemens**, bp. 22 Oct 1734 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Weerd, Aantie his wife)
- **Thomas Clemens**, bp. 23 April 1737 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Ary Buys, Maria his wife)
- **Tobias Clemens**, bp. 10 April 1739 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Tobias Stoutenburgh, Raghel Stoutenburgh)
- **Elieizabeth Clemens**, bp. 10 Aug 1742 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Delifferins Cancellie, Aaltie his wife)
- **Raghel Clemens** (Rachel), bp. 22 Aug 1744 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jeremias Mebie, Annatie his wife)
- **Petrus Clemens**, bp. 3 May 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willum Davids and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;*

Clemens, Johannis

Johannis Clemens
son of (prob) Johannis Clemens &
Maritie

m. 30 Aug 1749
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Marytye Aarse
dau. of

bp. 29 June 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp.

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Johannis Clemens, j.m., and Marytye Aarse, j.d. Both b. and l. in Phillipsburgh.

---children of Johannis Clemens

- **Johannis Clemens**, b. 1 Nov 1750; bp. 13 April 1751 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Clemens and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

Clement, Joseph

Joseph Clement
d. before 19 Dec 1748

m.

Sarah
d. before 20 Feb 1751

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Joseph Clement, of Westbury, in the town of Hempstead, September 16, 1748, I leave to my wife Sarah, brass kettles, and a side saddle, and a negro girl and œ20. To my son Joseph, œ50. All the rest of my estate to my children, James, Charles, Martha Carpenter, Sarah, and Mercy Willis. I make my wife Sarah, and my trusty friends, Samuel Willis and William Seaman, both of Oyster Bay, executors. Witnesses, Silas Titus, William Titus, Martha Seaman. Proved, December 19, 1748.

In her will, she wrote: I, Sarah Clement, widow of Joseph Clement, of Westbury in the town of Hempstead, "being this 30 day of 3d month, 1750, very sick and near the last period of my life." I leave to my youngest son, Charles Clement, 2/5 of my estate, and all the rest to my children, Sarah Clement, Mercy, wife of Mordecai Willis, and James, when they are of age. I make my cousin, David Seaman, and Zebulon Seaman, executors. Witnesses, William Seaman, Stephen Titus, Samuel Willis. Proved, February 20, 1751. The executors having resigned, William Seaman and Joseph Clement are appointed, March 2, 1751.

---children of Joseph Clement & Sarah

- **James Clement**
- **Charles Clement**
- **Martha Clement**, m. -?- Carpenter
- **Sarah Clement**
- **Mercy Clement**, m. Mordecai Willis

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 203 (will of Joseph Clement); Ibid, p. 329 (will of Sarah Clement)

Clement, Pieter

Pieter Clement
son of

m. 26 Nov 1708
Albany Ref Ch

Annetje Ruyten (Ruytter)
dau. of

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: 22 Oct 1708. Married Nov. 26 at Albany. Pieter Clement, y.m., b. at New Utrecht, l. at Schenectady, and Anna Ruytter, y.d., b. and l. at Schenectady.

---children of Pieter Clement & Annetje Ruyten:

- **Jannetje Clement**, bp. 1 Oct 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mangel Janse, Antje, s: H: vr.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Clemmons, Samuel

Samuel Clemons

m.

Elizabeth

---children of Samuel Clemmons & Elizabeth

- **John Edward Clemmons**, b. 13 Feb 1780; bp. 19 March 1780 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: John Ute, Thomas Brunton & Anne Dillingham)

---Sources: "Records of the Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 68, No. 3, July 1937, p. 281

Unplaced Clements Women

Isabel Clement, m. before June 1699, **Steven Courtois**

Jannetje Clement, m. before June 1699, **Hendrick Hendrix**

Clendenny See separate file: Clendenny

Clere, Claes Theunis

Claes Theunis Clere
son of

m. (1)

Mettie Davids
dau. of

m. (2)

Annetje Johannes

(banns 12 Feb 1692 (widow of **Jan Sprong**)
Flatbush Ref Ch) dau. of

In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage banns they were: Claes Tuenesen Cle, widower of Mettie Davids, residing in Esopus; with Annetie Sprongh, widow of Jan Sprongh, living at Brooklyn, Ante-nuptia; agreement between Claysse Tunisse Clere of Marble Towne, County of Ulster, and Jonica Sprung of towne of Brookland, Kings County, property affected situate in Marbletowne, Ulster County, dated 15 Nov 1692; signed Cloyse Tunisse Clere, in present of Henry Filkin, Benjamin Blaidenburg. Ack'd. 8 Dec 1692.¹

5 Sep 1684 (Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY Conveyances, Book 2, p. 15) -- Claes Tunisse Clere and wife Annike late widow of John Sprongh late of the ferry in Brooklyn, they now dwelling in Marbletown, Ulster Co., deed Jacob Rutgers of Kingston, a "cottage lot" at the ferry in Brooklyn near land of John Smith and Jooris Jacobse lately owned by John Sprongh, Claes Tunisse Cleer or Anneke his wife. Witnessed by William Nicolls, David Jamison, William Sharoas, and ack. same day before William Nicolls, Justice of the Peace of New York and recorded Oct 30, 1694 by Henry filkin, Register.²

---Sources:

[1] McQueen, David, "Kings County, New York, Deeds" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1917 (Vol. 48, No. 3), p. 298;

[2] Frost, Josephine C., "Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 2), p. 107;

Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I. 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998

Cleveland See separate file: Cleveland

Clevenger, George

George Clevenger
son of

m.

Sarah Hadden

dau. of John Hadden &
Elizabeth

d. before 10 Feb 1691

d. before 10 Feb 1691

10 Feb 1691 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B, p. 116b) -- John Hadden, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester; "Whereas my son-in-law, George Clevenger and Sarah his wife, my own daughter, was possessed of 5 a. of land in Yonkers Plantation in their lifetime, which did belong to me, sd. John Hadden, Snr.; same sold to Samuel Hitchcock for the use of grandson John Clevenger, son of George and Sarah Clevenger, dec'd."¹

---*children of George Clevenger & Sarah Hadden:*

• **John Clevenger**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 395;

Cleyn See: Kleyn, Clein etc.

Clifton, Nathanael

Nathanael Clifton

m.

Sara

---*children of Nathanael Clifton & Sara*

• **Elisabeth Clifton**, b. 26 April 1790; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record) Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Clinton, Charles

Charles Clinton
son of James Clinton &
Elizabeth Smith

m.

Ireland

Elizabeth Denniston

dau. of Alexander Denniston &
Kathanne Montgomery

b. 1690 County Longford, Ireland

b. 1705 Scotland

d. 1773 (1778?)

d. 25 Dec 1779 Little Britain, Orange Co., NY

He came to America in 1729.

Charles Clinton was a judge of Orange Co., NY. He was a lieutenant-colonel of De Lancey's Regiment in the expedition against Fort Frontenac.

---*children of Charles Clinton & Elizabeth Denniston:* (7 children)

• **Catherine Clinton**, b. 11 Aug 1723 Ireland; d. 28 Nov 1762 Little Britain, NY; m. Col. **Janes McLaughry** (McLaughry)

• **James Clinton**, b. 1726 Ireland; d.y. 28 Aug 1719 (on passage to America)

• **Mary Clinton**, b. 11 July 1728 Ireland; d.y. 2 Aug 1729 (on passage to America)

• **Alexander Clinton**, b. 28 April 1732 Little Britain, NY; d. 11 March 1758 Shawangunk, NYm. **Maria Kane**. He graduated from Princeton College in 1750 and was a physician. He left no issue.

• **Charles Clinton**, b. 20 July 1734 Little Britain, NY; d. 3 April 1791 unmarried. He was a physician.

• **James Clinton** (Gen.), b. 9 Aug 1736 Little Britain, Ulster Co., NY; d. 22 Dec 1812; m. (1) **Mary De Witt**, dau. of Egbert De Witt & Mary Nottingham; m. (2) Mrs. **Mary Little**, widow of **Alexander Gray**. A Brigadier-General in the Revolution, he was promoted to Major-General at the close of the war.

• **George Clinton**, b. 26 July 1739 Little Britain, Ulster Co., NY; d. 20 April 1812 Washington, D.C.; m. 7 Feb 1770

Cornelia Tappen.

---Sources: Denniston Information online Oct 1999 from Cheri <thecrow@eznet.net>; Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History*

of New York, 1907, Vol. III, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 180; Reynolds, Cuyler, Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley, 1914, Vol. II, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 544

Clinton, Charles

Charles Clinton m. 14 May 1829
son of Bergen Co., NJ,

Maria Bertholf
dau. of

---Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Clitworthy See Clatworth

Clock See Klock

Cloet See separate file: Clute, Cloet

Unplaced Clokkenaar Women:

Fytje/Sophia Clokkenaar, m. 10 May 1746 NYC, **Nicholas Lozier**

Clomp See: Moll, Lambert Huybertszen

Clopper See separate file: Clopper

Close, Aaron

Aaron Close m.
son of

Sarah Ferris
dau. of Oliver Ferris &
Abigail

b.
d. before 27 Oct 1855
buried

b. about 1779
d. 27 Oct 1855 age 76.3.19
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (aonline at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 69

Clouck, Tobias

Tobias Clouck m. (banns 19 Jan 1639/40
son of Batavia, East Indies)

Swaentje Jans
(widow of **-?- Bleick**)

Tobias Clouck was a sea captain.

Swaentje Jans m. (3) (banns 5 June 1641 Batavia, East Indies), **Joris Velten/Felten**, a sea captain; m. (4) (banns 22 Jan 1643 Batavia Dutch Ref Ch) **Cornelis de Potter**, widower of Elisabeth Der Jacobs; m. (5) 30 April 1679 (banns 12 April 1679) Flatbush Ref Ch, **Jan Gerrits Stryker**. In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage (5), they were: Jan Strijkker, widower of Lambertje Seubering, residing in Midwood, with Swaantje Jans, widow of Cornelis De Potter, living under Brooklyn, at the ferry.

---Sources: Dobson, John Blythe, "Swaentje Jans and her five husbands" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1998 (Volume 129, number 3), p. 161-170;

Clute, Cloet See separate file: Clute, Cloet

Clowes, Samuel

Samuel Clowes m. (1)
son of (prob) Samuel Clowes &
Millicent Pieters

Catherine -?-
dau. of -?- &
Allette Douwe

b. about 1665
d. before 28 Aug 1760

b.
d.

m. (2)

Mary -?-

In his will, he wrote: I, Samuel Clowes, of Jamaica, in Queens County, Gent., being now 85 years and 5 months old, and infirm of body, but, Praised be God, of sound mind." I leave to my wife Mary her bed, completely furnished, and all other things and goods that she brought with her, Also my riding chair and her choice of my horses, And my executors are to pay her £12 yearly during her life, Also my easy chair and 6 best other chairs, and the Sconce which hangs in my bed chamber. I leave to Samuel Clowes, eldest son of my cousin, Samuel Clowes, "who now does, or lately did, belong to the Custom House in London, £25 Stirling." I leave to Rev. Samuel Seabury, minister of Hempstead, £5, and to his son, Rev. Samuel Seabury, of the town of Jamaica, £10. "I order my executors to lay out the sum of £15 in Bibles, to be given to all my grand children and great grand children which shall be alive at the time of my decease. I leave to my son John £50, To my son Peter £100, as a recompense and reward for their particular pains and trouble they will be at as executors. All the rest of my estate I leave to

my two sons, John and Peter, and my daughters, Alletta, wife of Edward Willett, Melicent, wife of Joseph Sackett, Catharine, wife of Nathaniel Mills, Mary, wife of Daniel Thorne, and Juliana Clowes. My estate is to be divided as follows: The tract of 600 acres which I have given to my son in law, Edward Willett, and 400 acres which I have given to my son in law, Joseph Sackett, and a certain tract of land which I have given to my son Peter at the place where he now lives, shall be reckoned as part of their shares. And because the boundaries of the Patents of Wawayanda and Minissink, where the chief part of my land now is, are not yet perfectly settled, if any of the said tracts fall short, it is to be made up. I make my sons John and Peter executors, and in case of their death, my 4 sons in law, And if they die before the estate is settled, then my grand sons, Timothy Clowes, son of my late son Gerardus, and John Clowes, son of my son John, and they shall have so much of the undivided lands as shall be adjudged to them by the Chief Justice of New York. "Written with my own hand this 24 July, 1750." Witnesses, Benjamin Hinchman, James Cebra, Jacob Ogden. Proved before Thomas Braine, Surrogate, August 28, 1760. [Note.--Samuel Clowes, Jr., who was for many years Surrogate of Queens County, died about January, 1760, and Letters of Administration were granted to his father, Samuel Clowes, February 20, 1760. He was probably son of the testator.--W. S. P.]
 ---*children of Samuel Clowes & Cathyherine Douwe:*

- **Gerardus Clowes**, bp. 29 Oct 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coll. Caleb Heathkott, Alletta Douwe)
- **Samuel Clowes**, bp. 16 April 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Clowes Senr., Milecent Pieters, s.h.v.)
- **John Clowes**, bp. 7 April 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Cortkant, Johanna Vickers)
- **Peter Clowes**
- **Alletta Clowes**, m. **Edward Willett**
- **Mellicent Clowes** (Millicent), m. **Joseph Sackett**
- **Catharine Clowes**, m. **Nathaniel Mills**
- **Mary Clowes**, m. **Daniel Thorne**
- **Juliana Clowes**

• (poss) **Johanna Clowes**. In her will, she wrote: I, Johanna Clowes, of Jamaica, Queens County, single woman, being very sick and weak in body. I leave to my brother-in-law, Joseph Sackett (if living) £70. To my sister, Mary Thane, £50 and half of my wearing apparel, the other half to my sister Alletta Willett. To my niece, Mary Thane, daughter of my sister Mary, my silver tea tongs. To Millicent Sackett, daughter of my nephew, Joseph Sackett, my half dozen silver tea spoons. As to the rest of my estate, real and personal, I dispose thereof in the following manner, to wit: two seventh thereof to my sister, Mary Thane, one seventh to my brother, Peter Clowes, one seventh to my nephew, John Clowes (son of my brother John), one seventh to my sister, Alletta Willett, one seventh to James, Peter and Millicent Sackett, children of my said nephew, Joseph Sackett, and to such other child or children which my said nephew now hath (who's names are unknown to me), the other seventh thereof to Peter, Nathaniel and Caleb Mills, children of my sister, Catharine Mills, deceased. Lastly I appoint my said brother, Peter Clowes, and my brother-in-law, Edward Willett, executors. Dated August 2, 1780. Witnesses, William Bogle, Hope Mills, Mary Mills. Proved, New York, September 20, 1784, when Margaret Willett, of New York City, spinster, swore to the will.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, pages 423 & 424 (will of Samuel Clowes), *Ibid*, Vol XIII, 1784-1786, page 10 (will of Johanna Clowes)

Cluss, Charles F.

Charles Cluss m.
 b. about 1775
 d. 22 Feb 1833, age 57.10.8
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

Anna Taylor
 b. about 1785
 d. 24 Aug 1835, age 50
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---*children of Charles F. Cluss & Anna Taylor:*

- **Elisabeth Hay Cluss**, b. 2 May 1805; bp. June 1805 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 Oct 1819, age 14.5.2; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **George Alexr. Cluss**, b. 22 Oct 1806; bp. 30 Nov 1806 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **James Bayley Cluss**, b. 19 Sep 1808; bp. 10 Oct 1808 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd), p. 87

Coarson, George (George Conner)

George Coarson m.

Nelly Van Bussum

---*children of George Coarson & Nelly Van Bussum:*

- **Christina Conner** (Coarson), b. March-April 1829; bp. 25 May 1829 (age 8 weeks) Hackensack Ref Ch
 - **Ann Eliza Coarson**, b. 11 Nov 1833; bp. 19 Jan 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Coates, James

James Coates m.
 b. about 1810 NY

Mary
 b. about 1815 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., enumerated 7 June 1860 (all b. NY except as noted) -- James Coates, 50, Butcher; Mary Coates, 45; John Coates, 19, Butcher; Drucilla Coates, 16; Edward Coates, 13; Henry Coates, 7; Mary [Coates], 5; Bertha Coates, 9/12; Ann Scott, 40, Servant, b. England; Thomas

Scisco, 19, Laborer.

---children of James Coates & Mary

- **John Coates**, b. about 1841 NY
- **Drucilla Coates**, b. about 1844 NY
- **Edward Coates**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Henry Coates**, b. about 1853 NY
- **Mary Coates**, b. about 1855 NY
- **Bertha Coates**, b. about 1859 NY

Coates, John

John Coates

m.

Margaret White

---children of John Coates & Margaret White:

- **James Coates**, b. 1 Oct 1809; bp. 12 Nov 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church and Clarkstown Ref Church Baptisms, included in) History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986)

Coates, Lawrence W.

Lawrence W. Coates

m.

Mary E.

b. about 1827 NY

b. about 1830 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., enumerated 2 June 1860, Dwelling 46, Family 63 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Laurence W. Coates, 33, Fisherman; Mary E. [Coates], 30; Georgianna [Coates], 9; Mary A. [Coates], 6; Bridget Mason, 15, Servant, b. Ireland.

---children of Lawrence W. Coates & Mary E.

- **Georgianna Coates**, b. about 1851 NY
- **Mary A. Coates**, b. about 1854 NY
- **Isaac Coates**, b. about 1860 NY

Coates, William

William Coates

m.

Mary Neal Sneden

son of James Coates &
Mary -?-

(widow of **Isaac D. Tallman**)
dau. of Lawrence J. Sneden &
Nancy Taulman

b. 1826-32 NY

b. 7 May 1826 NY

d. 1909

d. 24 Oct 1909

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Mary Neal Sneden had a daughter with her first husband, Isaac D. Tallman: Maria Tallman, b. 1853; d. 1905; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. **D. W. Kipp**.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., enumerated 22 June 1860, Dwelling 841, Family 1047 (all b. NY) -- William Coates, 34, Boatman; Mary [Coates], 33; Maria [Coates], 8.

---children of William Coates & Mary N. Sneden:

- **Ella Sneden Coates**, b. Nov 1861 NY; died 14 December 1949

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. 1934 (typescript), p. 68 (online at HeritageQuest)

Cobb, Samuel (Lemuel?)

Samuel Cobb

On 21 September 1799 (recorded 28 March 1804, Bergen Co. S:55) Joseph D. Tichenor of the Township of Pompton, conveyed to Alexander Morrison of the Township of Pompton, for £22, 10 shillings, a lot of 22-53/100 acres. Whereas there was on 10 June 1799 returned to Lemuel Cobb a tract of 52-55/100 acres in the Township aforesaid, recorded [Perth Amboy] Book S12, p. 278, this lot being conveyed is part of tract of 52-55/100 acres at Long Pond on W side of Belcher's Creek in the Township of Pompton, beginning at corner of said whole tract. Signed Joseph D. Tichenor. Witnessed by Lemuel Cobb, Joseph Woodruff.¹

On 29 November 1800 (recorded 11 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:388) Frederick Storms and Caty, his wife, of Franklin Township, conveyed to Abraham Ackerman of the same place, for \$49.50, 24-3/4 acres strict measure as surveyed to Lemuel Cobb of the Township of Hanover in the County of Morris 15 Jan 1800, near the S corner of the Ramapough tract in the Township of Franklin; mentioned lot of Frederick Storms. Signed Frederick Storms (his mark), Caty Storms. Witnessed by Henry V. Allen, Arie Demarest.¹

On 20 April 1802 (recorded 22 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:473) Isabella Kearney of Hanover in the County of Morris, surviving executor of the Last Will and Testament of Michael Kearney, deceased, of Monmouth, to Nathaniel Board of the Township of Pompton, for \$30, 10-72/100 acres strict measure, on S side of Long Pond River in the Township of Pompton, beginning corner of tract of 60-90/100 acres returned to Lemuel Cobb 1 June 1799, now belonging to Charles Stewart. Signed by Isabella Kearney. Witnessed by Euphemia Arabella Leonard; Lemuel Cobb.¹

On 30 July 1803 (recorded 28 March 1804, Bergen Co. S:34) Lemuel Cobb of the Township of Hanover, in County of Morris, conveyed to Nathaniel Board of the Township of Pompton, for \$173.48, a tract on the west side of Long Pond River about 1/2 mile NW from said Nathaniel Board's dwelling house in the Township of Pompton, 177-43/100 acres strict meas-

ure, but after deducting the following lots: (1) of 16-60/100 acres, and (2) one of 18-44/100 acres, both returned to Elias Boudinot 2 Dec 1774, recorded Book S7, p. 221 [Perth Amboy]; and (3) 60-75/100 acres returned to Silas Conduct 11 July 1798, recorded Book S12, p. 158, amounting to 95-79/100 acres, there remains 81-64/100 acres strict measure. Signed by Lemuel Cobb. Witnessed by David S. Bates, Abraham Kingsland.¹

On 1 September 1803 (recorded 28 Feb 1804, Bergen Co. R:368) Samuel [Lemuel?] Cobb of the Township of Hanover in the County of Morris, conveyed to Nicholas Teachman of the Township of Pompton, for \$37.50, 10 acres strict measure on E side of Long Pond in the Township of Pompton, Eastern Division of New Jersey, beginning at bank of said Pond. Being a tract acquired by said Samuel Cobb by return dated 1 Oct 1801 and recorded in Surveyor General's office at Perth Amboy (Book S14, p. 97). Signed Lemuel [Samuel?] Cobb. Witnessed by David J. Bates, John Teisman.¹

On 9 May 1804 (recorded 9 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:131) Henry Van Allen of the Township of Franklin conveyed to Peter Van Blarcom, Samuel Bush, Ryer Van Blarcom, and James Van Blarcom of the same place, for \$155.75, 89 acres strict measure in the Township of Franklin, beginning corner of tract of 64-42/100 acres returned to Lemuel Cobb on 15 Jan 1800 and recorded Book G12, p. 335, said tract recorded Surveyor General's Office, Perth Amboy, Book S14, p. 215. Signed by Hen^y. V. Allen. Witnessed by Rulef Romine (his mark), John Van Allen (his mark).¹

On 3 January 1805 (recorded 7 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:331) Saml. Jennings of the Township of Pompton, conveyed to William and Robert Colfax of New Jersey, for \$100, 2 acres strict measure at Mackepan, beginning corner of tract sold by Samuel Cobb to Jno. P. Seahalster? 17 Aug 1799. Signed by Samuel Jennings. Witnessed by G. E. R. Colfax, George Sheaper.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Cobb, William A.

William A. Cobb
son of

m. 21 Nov 1819
Paramus Ref Ch

Mary Billings
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Coben, John

John Coben
son of

m. 25 Dec 1807
Kakiat Ref Ch
by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Polly Sydman
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cochran, John

John Cochran
son of

m.
(NJ License 20 Oct 1740)

Mary White
(widow of -?-)

John Cochran and George Lurting, both of the County of Essex... [bound to]...Lewis Morris... Governor... 500 pounds... 20 Oct 1740.... John Cochran... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Mary White of Bergen County, widow...

[w] Jno Bartow.

---Sources: Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brngr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Cockeever, Alexander (Kockeever; Coquer)

Alexander Cockeever

m. (1) about 23 April 1665
m. (2) before Dec 1699

Judith Jans
Winifred

Alexander Cockeever, said to have been a Frenchman, arrived in America in 1657. "Alexander Cockevaer, 30 Jeare [in America];" took the oath of Alleguance at Bushwick in 1687.

---*children of Alexander Cockeever & (1) Judith Jans:*

- (prob) **John Cockafar**, b. about 1666 prob. Bushwick, L.I., NY; d. Nov 1763 Jamaica, L.I., NY; m. **Charity -?-**
- **Catalina Cockeever**, bp. 15 May 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joost Kockuyt, Jannetje de Lacluse)
- (prob) **Stineche Cockeever** (Christina?), m. (1) -?-; m. (2) **Thomas Farmer**

---*children of Alexander Cockeever & (2) Winifred*

- (prob) **Trinche/Tryntje Cockeever** (Catharine); d. 23 June 1759 NYC; m. **Gideon Carstang**
- (prob) **Maria Cockeever** (Marytje); d. prob. before 14 Sep 1750 (not mentioned in brother's will); m. about 1709, **Richard Care**
- (prob) **Lena Cockeever** (Helena), m. **Cornelis Bulsen/Boolson** (Bunsen; Bursing; Bulzing)
- (prob) **Jane Cockeever** (Jannetje), d. before 14 Sep 1750; m. 27 July 1713 Grace Ch, Jamaica, **Nicholas Lambert**
- (prob) **Darak Cockeever**
- (prob) **Alexander Cockeever** (Sander); m. **Johanna Kindt**. They lived at Second River (Belleville), NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Kerr, John Clapperton, "Who Was the Tryntie (Catharine) Cockeever Who Married Gideon Carstang (168?-1759)?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 3), p. 209;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Cockever, Alexander (Sander)

Alexander Cockever m.
son of (prob) Alexander Cockever &
(2) Winifred

Johanna Kindt (Hendrina?; Anna; Hanna)
dau. of

Of Bushwick, he removed to Second River (Belleville), NJ.

"Cockefair" is an English adaptation of the French "Coquefaire" and its Dutch counterpart, "Kokyveer"; it is notoriously loosely spelled. The Cockefair plantation was on the west side of the Third/Yantecaw River from New Barbadoes. The neighborhood on the Cockefair side of the river was Stone House Plains.

---children of Alexander/Sander Cockever & Johanna Kindt:

- **Tryntje Coccifer**, b. about 1719; m. 1 March 1740 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville), NJ, **Michael Van der Hoef**
- **Alexander Conifer**, bp. 8 March 1721 [Acquackanonk/Second River?] (wit: Johannes Simons Van Winkler & Luntje Spyr)
- **Elizabeth Conifer**, bp. 4 March 1731 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Fransisco & Elizabeth Steg)
- **Judith Kokkefer**, bp. 9 April 1731 [Acquackanonk/Second River?]
- **Jan Cockifer**, bp. 6 May 1735 [Second River/Belleville?] (wit: Gerrebrant Klaase & Annatje Steynmes); m. (prob) 23 May 1757 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville, NJ), **Jannetje Turner**

---Sources:

[1] Kerr, John Clapperton, "Who Was the Tryntie (Catharine) Cockever Who Married Gideon Carstang (168?-1759)?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1927 (Vo. 58, No. 3), p. 220;

Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Cockefair, Alfred

Alfred Cockefair m.
son of John Cockefair &
Jane Speer

Leah Maria Van Ripper
dau. of

b. 26 April 1821

b. 7 July 1824

bp. 8 July 1821 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

bp.

d. 25 Dec 1889, age 68.8.1

d. 25 Jan 1895, age 71

buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ

buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd

---children of Alfred Cockefair & Leah Maria Van Ripper:

- **Arthur Cockefair**, b. 15 May 1849; bp. Sep 1849 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; d. 28 May 1853 age 4.0.13; buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqeman/stone.html>; Stone House Plains Burials, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqeman/stone.html>

Cockafare, John

John Cockafare m.
son of (prob) Alexande Cockever &
d. Nov 1763

Charity
dau. of
d.

In his will, he wrote: ...September 14, 1750, I, John Cockafare, of Jamaica, in Queens County, yeoman, being very aged and infirm. "In the first place," all just debts and funeral chargesto be paid. I leave to my wife Charity £150 and a bed and bedding, "and other furniture good and complete for one bed." Also 2 cows, a horse, an iron pot and pewter platters, and the use of my dwelling house and ten acres of land, and 1/2 my orchard bounded west by the highway and north by Gerritt Van Nostrandt, so long as she remains my widow. I leave to my cousin Mary, wife of Daniel Cornell, £10. To my cousin Leah, daughter of the wife of Thomas Farmer, £10 to be paid by my executors, at such time as she may be in need of clothes and apparell. All the rest of estate I leave to my brothers, David and Sanders, and my sisters, Finiche Caston, Lena Boolsan, and Herreche Farmer, and the children of my sister, Jane Lambert, viz., John, Simeon, Strinshe, wife of Gerritt Van Nostrandt; Mary, wife of Aaron Hendrickson, and Judah, wife of George Watts. I make Richard Everitt and Bernardus Ryder executors. Witnesses, Increase Carpenter, Jacob Bergen, Augustine Betts. Proved, December 12, 1763.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V1 1760-1766, pages 284 & 285 (will of John Cockafare)

Cockefer, John

John Cockefer m. 23 May 1757
son of Alexander Cockefair & Second River Ref Ch
Johanna Kindt (Belleville, NJ)

Jannetje Torner (Turner)
dau. of (prob) Thomas Turner &
Catarina Van Emburgh
b. about 1738
bp.

b.
bp. 6 May 1735 Second River Ref Ch

---children of John Cockefer & Jannetje Torner:

- **Frederick Dason Cockefer**, b. 10 Aug 1772; bp. 20 Sep 1772 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Frederick Dason, Molly Killy)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Cockefer, John

John Cockefer m.
---children of John Cockefer & Naomi Honeysoet:

Naomi Honeysoet

- **Alexander Cockefer**, b. 4 April 1782; bp. 2 June 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Cockefer, Jannetje Torner)
 - **Michael Cockefer**, b. 28 March 1784; bp. 30 May 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Yjomas Cockfer, Marytje Honeysoet)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Cockefair, John (John Cockifer, Jr.)

John Cockefair m.
b. about 1789
d. 27 Oct 1855 age 66.3.15
buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ

Jane Speer
b, about 1787
d. 22 July 1851 age 64.4.29
buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd

---*children of John Cockefair & Jane Speer:*

- **George Cockefair**, b. 27 April 1812; bp. 28 June 1812 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Sarah Cockifer**, b. 25 Sep 1814; bp. 25 Dec 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Elisha Clinton Cockefair**, b. 18 Nov 1816; bp. 16 March 1817 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Mary Cockefair**, b. 24 June 1819; bp. 12 Sep 1819 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Alfred Cockefair**, b. 26 April 1821; bp. 8 July 1821 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; d. 25 Dec 1889; buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ; m. **Leah Maria Van Riper**
- **Alecta Cockefair**, b. 13 Nov 1823; bp. 2 May 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Lewis Cockefair**, b. 7 May 1826; bp. 16 July 1826 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>; Stone House Plains Burials, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Cockefair, Phillip H.

Phillip H Cockefair m.

Josephine

---*children of Phillip H. Cockefair & Josephine*

- **Edna Cockefair**, b. 25 July 1894; d. 11 July 1899; buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ

---Sources: Stone House Plains Burials, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Cockefair, Sylvanus

Sylvanus Cockefair m.
b. 31 March 1854
d.

Laura J. Yereance
b. 30 March 1856
d. 10 June 1911
buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd

buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ

---*children of Sylvanus Cockefair & Laura J. Yereance:*

- **Frank E. Cockefair**, d. 1 Feb 1884 age 3.3.7; buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ
- **Cliffie Cockefair**, d. age 0.3.0; buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Essex Co., NJ

---Sources: Stone House Plains Burials, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Cockefair, Thomas

Thomas Cockefair m.

Mary Henderdshot (Hendershute;
Hendershoot)

---*children of Thomas Cockefair & Mary Henderdshot:*

- **John Kockefer**, b. 27 June 1787; bp. 5 Aug 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Cockefer, Jannetje Cockefer)
- **James Cockesais**, b. 10 May 1799; bp. 24 Nov 1799 Second River Ref Ch (wit: James Hamilton & Naomi Hendershoot))
- **Alexander Cockefair**, b. 18 May 1804; bp. 5 Aug 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Peter Cockefair**, b. 16 April 1806; bp. 8 June 1806 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Mary Cokifer**, b. 7 Jan 1808; bp. 10 Jan 1808 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Cockefair, Zebulon (Zebalon)

Zebulon Cockefair m. 29 Jan 1818
son of Second River Ref Ch

Catherine Carl
dau. of

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Unplaced Cockefair, Cockever Women:

Lena/Helena Cokiver/Kokiver, m. before Aug 1712, **Cornelus Bunsen** (Bulsen; Bulzing; Bulson?)

Marytje/Maria Kokiver, m. before 1710, **Richard Care**

Maria Cockefer, m. **Nicholaus Gerrebrantse**

Cockelet See: Couquillet

Cockhuyl, Joost

Joost Cockhuyl
d. before 1 April 1695

m.

Elizabeth Woertman

d. before 1 April 1695

Joost Koekindt, Isaac de Foreest, and Susanna de Foreest witnessed the baptism, 12 Nov 1664 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Jan Willemszen van leyden [Van Yselsteyn] & Willemtje Jans.

Joost Cockhuyl, with Jannetje de Lacluse, witnessed the baptism, 15 May 1667 NYC Ref Ch of Catalina, dau. of Alexander Kockeveer & Judith Jans.

In their will, they wrote: 1688, the 15 of June. We, Joost Cockhuyl and Elizabeth Cockhuyl, do make and will in manner following." We leave to Harmtie, the wife of Thomas Cook, one third of estate, besides a gold medal. The rest of the gold is left to the sons of Dirck Jansen Woertman, and all the clothes to the daughters of the said Dirck Jans Woertman. The survivor is to have all the rest, but if the widow remarry she is not to sell or mortgage the real estate. After the death of both the estate is to go to Dirck Jans Woertman or to his children and to the children of Annetie Lodowick, by Simon Claesen. Codicil.

March 10, 1694/5. In her will, she wrote: I, Elizabeth Cockhuyl, make this my last will. Leaves legacies to Abraham Metselaer, Tunis Woertman, Joris Remsen, and Antie Peters. Proved before Governor Benjamin Fletcher, April 1, 1695, and letters of administration granted to Dirck Jansen Woertman, the brother of the deceased Elizabeth Cockhuyl.

---Sources: Information online May 1999 from WayneLII@aol.com citing Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol I 1665-1707, page 252

Cockroft, Robert R.

Robert Cockroft
son of

b. June 1847 NY

d. 13 Oct 1924

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Agnes E. Chase

dau. of

b. Sep 1846 NY

d. 23 Apr 1941

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They summered in Allendale for at least two years before moving there permanently. They moved from Brooklyn to Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ about 1896, when they built their house (John Magee was the builder) on property bought from the Van Horn estate. They lived at 703 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, NJ, in what is now (1993) a nursing home.

In the 1905 State Census his occupation was given as landlord. He was a real estate agent in 1910.

Living with them in June 1905 were daughter Edith and Fannie M., along with her husband Wallace E. Carver and their daughter, Dorothy. At the time of the 1910 Federal Census, living with them were their daughters Edith, 29, single; and Fannie M., along with her husband, Wallace Carver, and their daughter Dorothy Carver. In January 1920 living with them were Wallace Carver, Fannie M. Carver, and Dorothy Carver. Also living with them in January 1920 was William Madgery, 60, single, a hired man, b. Switzerland, immigrated 1881, naturalized 1891.

---*children of Robert Cockroft & Agnes E. Chase:*

• **Edith Varian Cockroft**, b. Feb 1881 NY; m. **Charles Weyand**. She lived at Sloatsburg, NY in October 1939. She was an artist, who studied in Paris, and was a member of the Salon d'Automme. She studied in France with Henri Matisse and was friends with Renoir and Gauguin. Guaguin's style influenced her work. Her paintings were displayed at the exhibition in 1926 of the New York Society of Women Artists and were also shown at the Anglo-American Exposition.

Charles L. Weyand was b. 1867; d. 1938; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Fannie M. Cockroft**, b. 5 Aug 1869 Brooklyn, NY; d. 1869; d. 1939; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Wallace E. Carver**. He was b. 1863; d. 1921; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 105; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #18, Family #20P.A.W. Files; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #159, family #171; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #126, Family #133

[Cockrow?] Cocoru, Hendrick (Henry Cocoro; Cuckaroo) [can this surname be Cockrow?]

Hendrick Cocoru

m.

Elizabeth Byerth (Bayard)

b. about 1776

b.

d. (prob) 23 Feb 1865 age 89 (rec. Preakness Ref Ch)

d.

---*children of Hendrick Cocoru & Elizabeth Byerth:*

• **Polly Cocuro**, b. 25 Sep 1803; bp. 16 Oct 1803 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Pterye Cocuro)

• **Nicholas Cocoru**, b. 23 Sep 1807; bp. 25 Oct 1807 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa* [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church* (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902

Cuckaroo, Henry

Henry Cuckaroo

m. 21 July 1849

Hester Ann Petrie

son of

Preakness Ref Ch

dau. of William Petrie &

At the time of their marriage, he was a blacksmith.

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church* (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902

[Cockrow?] Cocuro, Joseph (Jose; Coekro)

Joseph Cocuro

m. 15 May 1796

Sara Fredericks

son of Nicholas Cockrow &

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

Pietertje Van Blarcom

bp. 8 Nov 1772 Paramus

bp.

---children of Joseph Cockrow & Sara Fredericks:

- **Adam Kookeroe**, b. 8 April 1799; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Adam Frederikse, Tryntje Dehart)
- **Conraut Cocuro** (Conrad), b. 23 May, bp. 3 July 1803 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Sarah Kockarold**, b. 10 Aug 1805; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catrina Cuchenan**, b. 14 April 1807; bp. 3 July 1808 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Cuckroe**, b. 18 Sep 1810; bp. 26 May 1811 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Cookaroo**, b. 24 Feb 1813; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Cockrow, Nicholas (Niklaas)

Nicholas Cockrow

m.

Pietertje Van Blarcom

---children of Nicholas Cockrow & Pietertje

- **Rachel Cockrow**, bp. 9 Feb 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik & Lena Van Blerkom)
- **Jannetje Cockrow**, bp. 13 March 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacob and Marytje Bogert)
- **Lisabeth Cockrow**, bp. 25 March 1770 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Nates and Lisabeth Steger); m. (poss) **John Jacobus**
- **Josie Cockrow** (Jose; Joseph), bp. 8 Nov 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Lena Van Zeyl); m. 15 May 1796
Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Sara Fredericks**
- **Areyaenthe Kocoro** (Ariantje), b. 1 May, bp. 20 May 1781 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Cocolot See Couquillet

Codden, William

William Codden

m. 11 Dec 1731

Maria Demarest

son of

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of

b. Phillipsburgh, NY

b. Hackensack, NJ

In the marriage record they were: "Willem Codden, y.m., born at Philipsburg, and Moria De Morest, born and living at Hakkensak."

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Codington, Benjamin

Benjamin Codington

m.

Mary

b. 1680 Woodbridge, NJ

b.

(NJ "Calendar of Wills, 1751-1760", p. 63) "Benjamin Codington, Sr., of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, yeoman" wrote his will on 26 May 1750; proved on 19 May 1753. The original is to be found in Liber F2, page 120. In the will Benjamin names his wife "Mary". He then enumerates his abundant children: Margaret, wife of Abner Wright; Sarah, wife of William Oliver; Mary, wife of William Pangburn; Martha, wife of Jonathan Frazee; Elizabeth, wife of Solomon Bycount; Lydia, wife of Job Couger, Jr.; Zillah, wife of Enoch Couger; Rebecca; Mary (called Mary Codington); Sabrah; Elizabeth Codington; Benjamin; Thomas; Isaac; John; Ashur; Uziah; Joatham; Reuben. The executors were Benjamin's wife with sons Benjamin and Isaac. The witnesses were Francis Everitt, William Messenger, and Thomas Chapman. The inventory was taken on 30 Apr 1753 by Isaac Prall and William Moore. The estate was worth 171 Pounds and 5 shillings.

---children of Benjamin Codington &

- **Benjamin Codington**
- **Thomas Codington**
- **Isaac Codington**
- **John Codington**
- **Asher Codington**
- **Uzziah Codington**
- **Joatham Codington**
- **Reuben Codington**
- **Margaret Codington**, m. **Abner Wright**
- **Sarah Codington**, m. **William Oliver**, poss son of William Oliver & Mary -?-.
- **Mary Codington**, m. about 1727, **William Pangburn**, son of Edmund Pangburn & Lydia -?-. William Pangburn was b. about 1704; d. 1759 Woodbridge, NJ.
- **Martha Codington**, m. **Jonathan Frazee**
- **Elizabeth Codington**, m. **Solomon Bycount**
- **Lydia Codington**, m. **Job Couger, Jr.**
- **Zillah Codington**, m. **Enoch Couger**
- **Rebecca Codington**

---Sources: Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkenig@library.berkeley.edu> citing will of Benjamin Codington, Sr.

Coddington, J. Wesley

J. Wesley Coddington m.
b. 1836
d. 1910

Emeline Kettell

b. 1837
d. 1903

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of J. Wesley Coddington & Emeline Kettell:

- (prob) **G. Judson Coddington**, b. 1866; d. 1869; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (poss) **Nellie E. Coddington**, b. 1870; s. 1929; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;
m. **Abram S. Z. Demarest**. He was b. 1860; d. 1 May 1934; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 46

Codrington, Thomas (Coddington)

Thomas Codrington m.
son of
d. April 1710

Margaret Delavall

dau. of Thomas Delavall &
d. Sep 1828

Thomas de Lavall, in his will dated 9 June 1682, proved 7 February 1682/3 (in England?), mentioned dau. Margaret Codrington and son-in-law Thomas Coddington.¹

In his will, he wrote: I, Thomas Codrington, of New York. I leave to my wife Margaret £50. To my sisters Elizabeth and Katharine, £50 each. To my cousin, Frances Willett, £100. I leave to Martha Willett, a negro girl, but if she dies, then to her sister Margaret Willett (mentions two sisters who are not named). I make my wife Margaret and Rev. William Vesey executors. Dated April 9, 1710. Proved, April 20, 1710.

In her will, she wrote: I, Margaret Codrington, of New York, widow, being sick. After debts are paid I leave to Frances Willett, all my wearing clothes, both linnen and woolen. I leave to Elias Peyton (or Pipton?), of New York, Gentleman, a negro girl, and to Mary Scott, widow, a negro girl. I leave to Martha [Willett, dau. of Richard Willett], wife of William Lawrence, of New York, mariner, a negro girl. Whereas William Malcom is indebted to me by bond for £21, 12s., I leave to his wife Margaret, £10 of the same, to buy her a piece of plate. All the rest I leave to Martha Lawrence, and make her executor. Dated September 2, 1728. Witnesses, Margarey Wilson, Elizabeth Compton, Joseph Murray. Proved, September 24, 1728.

---Sources:

[1] Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1904 (Vol. 35, No. 2), p. 122 (will of Thomas De Lavall); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. II 1708-1728, p. 42 (will of Thomas Codrington); *Ibid*, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 74 & 75 (will of Margaret Codrington)

Codington, William

William Codington m.
son of

Mary Ann Verbryck

dau. of (prob) Samuel Verbryck &
Rachel (Storms?)

b.
d.
buried

b. 9 Sep 1802
d. 17 Feb 1835

buried Hopper Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ

---children of William Codington & Mary Ann Verbryck:

- **Samuel V. Codington**, b. 19 Jan 1824; d. 30 Oct 1934; buried Hopper Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Hopper Farm Cemetery, Oakland, NJ Gravestonesrecorded (prob) early 1900s prob. by John Neafie; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (John W. Ackerman Farm Cemetery, Oakland, NJ/aka Hopper Farm Cemetery), p. 60

Unplaced Coddington Women:

(Mrs.) **Margaret Coddington**, m. 17 Sep 1832 **Peter Hennion**, son of Henry Hennion and Rebecca Palmer.

Codwise, Codwys See separate file: Codwise

Coe See separate file: Coe

Coek See separate file: Coock, Cock

Coele, Corns. Jansen (Cornelis Jansen Coely; van Cuelen) See: Van Keuren

Coely See: Cooley

Coens, Henricus (Rev.)

Henricus Coens m. abt. 1726
son of

Belia Provoost (Belina)

dau. of

d. 14 Feb 1735

buried AcquackanonkRef Chyd

Henricus Coens was pastor of the Aquackanonk, Belleville, and Ponds Churches from 1726-1735. He was from West Newland, Holland.

He died 14 Feb 1735 and was buried under the pulpit of the Church of Acquackanonk.

---children of Henricus Coens & Belia Provoost:

• **Helena Coens**, b. 21 June 1727; bp. 25 June 1727 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: David Provoost, Catarina Provoost)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); McNamee, Harry Gale, *The Church of the Ponds: A History with Reminiscences, 1710-1935*, Oakland, 1935, p. 14

Coen, Henrich

Henrich Coen

m.

Susanna Hofman

---children of Henrich Coen & Susanna Hofman:

• **Mareitje Henrichs Coen**, bp. 19 June 1741 (in Rhinebeck) Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Frederich Bakkes, Mareitje Netsbach)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Coens, Johannes

Johannes Coens

m. (1)

-?-

son of

m. (2) 23 Jan 1711

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 5 Jan 1711

NYC Ref Ch)

dau. of

Maria Catharina Vogelezang

(widow of **Michiel Hupman**)

dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) banns and marriage, they were: Johs. Coens, Wedr. V. Ceur. Pals uit Alssy, met

Maria Catharina Vogelezang, Wed: V. Michiel Hupman uit het Graafschap hardenberg in Duitsland.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Kuhn, Jo. Herman

Jo. Herman Kuhn

m.

Anna Cath.

---children of Jo. Herman Kuhn & Anna Cath.

• **Anna Marg. Kuhn**, bp. 31 Oct 1739 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, Greene Co., NY (parents: Jo. Herman Kuhn & Anna Cath.)

---Sources: Zion Lutheran Church of Athens, Greene Co., NY - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884, Online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion_lutheran.htm>

Koen, Johannes

Johannes Koen

m. 28 Sep 1751

Albany Ref Ch

Hilletje Zeger (Seger)

dau. of Johannes Zeger &

Brechje Wielaars

bp. 8 Jan 1735 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

Johannes Koen and Hilletje Zeger witnessed the baptism 28 April 1751 Albany Ref Ch, of Margarita, dau. of Roelof Turx [?] and Barbara Koen.

---children of Johannes Koen & Hilletje Zeger:

• **Margarita Koen**, bp. 12 Nov 1752 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Zeger, Barber Koen)

• **Johannes Koen**, bp. 8 Sep 1754 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Brechje Zeger)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Kuhn, Philip

Philip Kuhn

m.

Lisabeth

---children of Philip Kuhn & Elisabeth

• **Johannes Kuhn**, bp. 19 Sep 1737 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, Greene Co., NY (parents: Philip & Elisabeth Kuhn)

---Sources: Zion Lutheran Church of Athens, Greene Co., NY - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884, Online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion_lutheran.htm>

Kuhn, Samuel

Samuel Kuhn

m.

Elisabeth

---children of Samuel Kuhn & Elisabeth

• **Velten Kuhn**, bp. 21 March 1738 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, Greene Co., NY (parents: Samuel Kuhn & Elisabeth)

---Sources: Zion Lutheran Church of Athens, Greene Co., NY - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884, Online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion_lutheran.htm>

Koen, Velt (Veltus; Johann Valentin Kuhn)

Velt Koen m.

Anna Katarina Weis

---children of Velt Koen & Anna Katarina

- (prob) **Anna Catharina Cun** (Catharyne Kuhn), b. 1 Jan 1716; bp. 22 Jan 1716 West Camp Luth Ch, NY (wit: Niclaus Feller's daughter); m. **Ephraim Wieler**
- **Samuel Koen**, bp. 14 June 1718 Schoharie, NY, recorded Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Christian ---)
- (prob) **Pieter Veltusz Koen**, bp. 9 April 1727 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Polver, Anna Maria Steel) (parents in bp. record: Veltus Koen, Catrina Wies)

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1716-1718, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap5.htm>>

Coen, Willem (Koen)

Willem Coen m.

Elisabeth Kelmer (Kilmer)

Willem Coen, with Elisabeth Kilmar, witnessed the baptism 6 Feb 1726 Kingston Ref Ch, of Christina, dau. of Zymen Kilmar & Elisabeth Vonk.

---children of Willem Coen & Elisabeth Kelmer/Kilmer:

- **Anna-Margriet Koen**, bp. 26 June 1726 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Tjer Kermer, Elisabeth Kortenaar)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);

Unplaced Coen Women

Angnieta Coens, m. before 1671, **Dirck Keyser**

Maria Coen, m. 29 April 1706 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Claasse**

Coenraats See: Conrads

Coevers, Coevert, Covert See separate file: Covert, Coevert

Coeymans/Koeymans See separate file: Coeymans/Koeymans

Coffey, John

John Coffey m.

Rachel

---children of John Coffey & Rachel

- **Catharine Donovan Coffey**, b. 27 May 1822; bp. 23 June 1822 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ* (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

Coffie, William

William Coffie m.

Sarah Brown

d. before 20 Oct 1801

d.

Sarah Brown m. (2) 20 Oct 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Ely Frost**.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Coglin, Caglin, Koglen

Coglin, Johannis

Johannis Coglin m.

-?-

---children of Johannis Coglin &

- **Frederik Coglin**, b. or bo. 25 Aug 1776 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Spier) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Coughlin, John

John Coughlin m.

Antje Fredericks

---children of John Coughlin & Antje Fredericks:

- (prob) **Grety Coughlin**, b. 15 Aug 1791; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Daniel Koghelin**, b. 21 March 1794; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Antje Kagelin**, b. 26 June 1796; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Coglin, William

William Coglin m.

Lea

---children of William Coglin & Lea

- **Angenittje Caglin**, bp. 5 Ja 1746 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Van Houten, Angenietje Van Houten)
- **Marritje Caglin**, bp. 5 Jan 1746 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Nikolaas Yoons, Marritje Yoons)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Kogelin, William

William Kogelin m.

Rebecca Van Houten

---*children of William Kogelin & Rebecca Van Houten:*

- **Anny Kogelin**, b. 21 July 1794; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Unplaced Coglin, Cachlin Women

Catharina Cochlin, m. before 1811, **John Gould**

Margrietje Cachlin, m. 13 April 1763 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Dirk Francisco**

Marritje Cachlin, m. 13 April 1763 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Samuel Slingerland**

Mary Cochlin, m. before 1807, **Peter Tenbrook**

Coil See: Coyle

Colden See separate file: Colden

Cole See separate file: Cole

Coleman, Benjamin

Benjamin Coleman m.

-?-

son of (prob) William A. Coleman & Mary L.

dau. of

They moved to Suffern, NY about April 1894.

He was a pallbearer at the funeral of his friend James Henry Wilson in February 1886.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

Coleman, Benjamin C.

Benjamin C. Coleman m. (prob)

Alice

b. 21 Dec 1863

b. 1867

d. 27 Feb 1908

d. 1932

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 71

Coleman, Curtis

Curtis Coleman m.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Curtis Coleman, of Bloominggrove, in the Precinct of New Cornwall, Orange County, taylor. I leave to my wife 1/3 of all my estate. I leave to my eldest son, Abner, an equal share with the rest of my children, and £5 more. All the rest I leave to my children, Abner, Amy, Eunice, "and to my child that is not yet born, which my wife pregnant with." I make Joseph Coleman and Thomas Coleman, Jr., executors. Dated April 14, 1768. Witnesses, William Hudson, Cobb Coleman, Lewis Donovan. Proved, April 7, 1768.

---*children of Curtis Coleman &*

- **Abner Coleman**
- **Amy Coleman**
- **Eunice Coleman**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VII 1766-1771, p. 166 (will of Curtis Coleman)

Koolman, Daniel Pieterse (Coerman)

Daniel Koolman m. 22 Jan 1707

Maria Plevier (Anna Maria Pluvier)

son of NYC Ref Ch (license 18 Jan 1707)

(widow of **-?- Coerman**)

dau. of Cornelis Pluvier &

Neeltje Van Couwenhoven

In the NYC Ref Cg record of their marriage they were: Daniel Pieterse met Anna Maria Coerman, Wede.

---*children of Daniel Koolman & Maria Plevier:*

- **Pieter Daniels Coerman**, bp. 22 April 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Plevier, Neeltje Plevier, s. moeder); apparently d.y.
- **Petronella Koolman**, bp. 28 March 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Onkelbag, Johannis Plevier, Cornelia Van Schaick)
- **Pieter Daniels [Coleman]**, bp. 27 April 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Mesier, Elizabeth, s.h. vrou)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Coleman, John

John Coleman
d. 1806

m.

Bersebel Ryder (Batseba Rider; Brissilie)
d.

John Coleman of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jan. 9, 1806, probated Apr. 15, 1806. Mentioned Wife, Bathsheba, to have negro girl, Dinah.; Son, Archibald, land where I live on west side of road leading through Clarkstown to Slaughterís Landing, and provision for son Archibald to pursue the study of the law; Daus., Nancy, Elizabeth, Lydia, and Mary wife of Daniel Brady; To children of my daughter Catharine wife of John Smith, land near Vedredica Hook on the Hudson River which I lately purchased of John Smith, containing 42 acres. Executors: My brother, Alexander, Wife, Bathsheba Coleman, My son, Harman's Tallman, and Daniel Thew.

---*children of John Coleman & Batseba/Bersebel Ryder:*

- **Nencie Coleman** (Nancy; Ann), b. 20 May 1775; bp. 25 June 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Bathseba Rider"); m. 15 April 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Harmanus Tallman**
- **Pollie Coleman** (Mary), b. 1 Jan 1777; bp. 16 March 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Bathseba Rider"); m. **Daniel Brady**
- **Catrina Coleman** (Catharina), b. 1 Sep 1779; bp. 31 Oct 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Brissilie Rider"); m. **John Smith**
- **Addo Coleman**, b. 31 Oct 1781; bp. 8 Feb 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Coleman**, b. 29 June 1783; bp. 3 Aug 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Bathseba Rider")
- **Lidia Coleman** (Lydia), b. 8 Oct 1785; bp. 26 Dec 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Bathseba Rider")
- **Elisabeth Coleman**, b. 19 March 1790; bp. 2 May 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Bethseba Ryder")
- **Archi(ebel) Coleman** (Archibald), b. 23 Aug 1792; bp. 20 Nov 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 95, will of John Coleman)

Coleman, John

John Coleman
b. about 1823-1825 Ireland
d. 29 Oct 1884, age 66
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Hannah H.
b. about 1820-1830 NJ
d. 15 Feb 1895, age 79
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census for Hohokus Township (listed between Aaron Ackerman and Albert J. E. Zabriskie): John Coleman, age 37, male, white, farmer, value of personal property \$500, born Ireland; Fanny [Yanly??], age 45, female, white, wife, b. Baden, Germany; Hannah Coleman, age 40, female, white, wife, b. NJ (this confusing census entry is exactly as it is entered on census records).

John Coleman, 55, worker on railroad, and Hannah Coleman, 50, his wife, were listed living together alone, in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what became Allendale Borough, near the Waldwick border). They were probably living on Franklin Turnpike between Ackerman & Shearman.

She is listed, living alone, in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ at the time of the 1895 State Census.

About October 1871 J. A. Ackerman conveyed to John Coleman and plot on the Erie Rd. for \$150.

---*children of John Coleman & Hannah H.*

---Sources: P.A.W. Files; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, Hohokus Township, Dwelling #555, Family #632; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 114, Family 119; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #27, family #27; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 11

Coleman, Samuel (Koolman)

Samuel Coleman
son of William Coleman &
Mary -?-
b.

m. 12 Feb 1749
NYC Ref Ch

Sara Coninck (Koning)
dau. of (prob) Adam Koning &
Martytje Spier
b. 1 April 1730
bp. 19 April 1730 Second River Ref Ch
d.

bp.
d. 29 July 1773 Roxbury, Morris Co., NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online April 2008, Dutch-Colonies List, by Leroy de Koning <leroy2@quicknet.nl>;

Coleman, Stephen

Stephen Coleman
son of

m.

Elche Secor (Elsje?)
dau. of Benjamin Secor &

Benjamin Secor of Ramapo, in his will dated 9 Nov 1833, mentioned dau. Elche, wife of Stephen Coleman.
---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 408, will of Benjamin Secor)

Coleman, Willard

Willard Coleman
son of (prob) William A. Coleman &
Mary

b. July 1861 NY

In June 1905 he was a station agent.

In April 1895 Willard Coleman was announcing that he would sell his farm stock, including horses, cows, wagons, etc. and a large lot of household goods. In the 1905 State Census he was listed as living with Minnie E. Coleman, probably on or near East Allendale Avenue. He was listed in this census as married, but no apparent wife is listed with the two in this family group; relationships were not indicated in this census; it is assumed that Minnie E. Coleman was his mother.

A Willard Coleman was listed in Oct 1913 as a member of the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #90, Family #96

Coleman, William A.

William A. Coleman m.

b. about 1840

d. August 1889 of consumption, age 49

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at (probably) 144 East Allendale Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ from about 1883 until about 1908. They had lived on Allendale Avenue in Allendale for 24 years, when about August 1908 they sold out at public auction and moved to Los Angeles, CA.

William A. Coleman was listed in the 1885 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (E. Allendale Ave. area of Allendale; listed after John E. Switzer and before William B. Asten). Living with him were Mary [L.? S.?] Coleman, Willard Coleman, Benjamin Coleman.

Minnie E. Coleman, b. Sept 1840, a widow, was listed as head of the household in 1905, living in a house she owned (probably on East Allendale Avenue). Living with her was her (probable; no relationships given in this census) son, Willard Coleman, b. July 1861 NY, married (but no wife listed with him), a station agent.

What is probably the house at 144 East Allendale Avenue (the Southwick House) is shown on the 1887 Driving Map, labelled "M. A. Coleman."

---*children of William A. Coleman & Mary*

• (prob) **Willard Coleman**, b. July 1861 NY; m. -?-.

• **Roswell Coleman**, b. 12 Aug 1868; d. 12 Aug 1900?; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. -?-. In July 1896, he was of Florida, a former resident of Allendale, and he and his wife were spending the summer at his mother's house in Clifton.

• (prob) **Benjamin Coleman**

• (poss) **Minnie L. Coleman**, b. about 1895. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 18 June 1908.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; William A. Coleman obituary in *The Hackensack Republican*, 8 Aug 1889; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling #309, family 364; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #90, Family #96; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 3

Colevelt See Van Oosten, Laurens Janszen

Coleyn, Gerret

Gerret Coleyn m.

Beletje

---*children of Gerret Coleyn & Beletje*

• **Marrete Coleyn**, bp. 23 Oct 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Dowe, Bregje Jans)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Colfax See separate file: Colfax

Colfs See: Colve

Collerd/Callerd See separate file: Collard, Collerd

Also found written Kalyer

Collet, Peter

Peter Collet m.
son of (banns: Aug 1643
NYC Ref Ch)

Aeltje Jans (of Bremen)
(widow of **Jan Corn. Van Rotterdam**)
dau. of
d. 1645

d. about 1645

In the record of their marriage banns, they were: Pieter Collet, j.m. Van Coningsbergen in Preuysen, en Aeltje Jans, Van

Bremen, Wede. Van Jan Corn. Van Rotterd.

Aeltje Jans m. (3) 26 Nov 1645, **Cornelis Corneliszen**.

---children of Pieter Colet & Aektje Jans:

• **Willem Pietersen Colet**, bp. 4 Aug 1644 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Jan of Rotterdam" and his Descendants: Including the families of Joncker or Jonckers, Longfield, Beekman, Lawrence (Poppinga), Jansen and Greenland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 4), p. 302;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Collier/Colyer/Calyer See separate file: Collier, Colyer

See also: separate file: Colland, Collerd

Collignon See separate file: Collignon

Collins See separate file: Collins

Collon, Colon See: Coulon

Colt, Roswell Lyman

Roswell Lyman Colt
son of (Hon.) Peter Colt &
Sarah Lyman

b. 20 July 1779

d. 22 Nov 1856 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

His family was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 239 (Ancestry image 232), Dwelling 581, Family 761 (taken 26 July 1850) -- Roswell L. Colt, 71, Farmer?, value property 120,000, b. CT; Morgan G. Colt, 23, no occupation, b. MD; Thomas O. Colt, 21, no occupation, b. MD; Julia C. Colt, 15, b. MD; Catherine W. Colt, 60, b. CT; Julia C. Pierson, 19, b. NY; Eliza Mulligan, 24, b. Ireland; Nancy Paterson, 22, b. Ireland; Phillix Knell, 27, Servant, b. Germany; Benjamin Thomson, 20, black, servant, b. NY; Ann Jones, 45, black, b. MD; Henrietta Doran, 36, b. Ireland; Ellen Doran, 7, b. Ireland; Hannah M. Doran, 5, b. Ireland.

---children of Roswell L. Colt & Margaret Oliver:

- **Robert Oliver Colt**, b. Aug. 5, 1812, m. (???) Oct. 10, 1852.
- **John Oliver Colt**, b. Sept. 11, 1813, Gr. Y. C. 1833, unmarried, d. Jan. 3, 1858.
- **James Craig Colt**, b. Oct. 3, 1815, unmarried, d. June 24, 1865.
- **Elizabeth Sarah Colt**, b. Sept. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 26, 1823.
- **Mary Devereux Colt**, b. Dec. 10, 1817, d. 27 Sep 1854; m. 14 Sep 1852, **Aaron K. Josephs**.
- **Charles Oliver Colt**, b. June 13, 1819, d. Oct. 20, 1820.
- **Roswell Lyman Colt**, b. Jan. 23, 1821 MD; d. 9 Jan 1851; m. 1844, **Jane M. Davidson**,
- **Jane Craig Colt**, b. Oct. 27, 1822, unmarried, d. Oct., 1849.
- **Emily Oliver Colt**, b. Feb. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1830.
- **Morgan Gibbs Colt**, b. March 10, 1826 MD, m. 28 Oct 1857, **Mary B. Borrowe**.
- **D'Evereux Colt**, b. July 20, 1827, d. Nov. 26, 1828.
- **Thomas Oliver Colt**, b. Jan. 23, 1829 MD, unmarried, d. July 19, 1869.
- **Margaret Oliver Colt**, b. April 25, 1830, d. 3 June 1871; m. 19 Oct 1854, **Gustave L. Shiff**.
- **Ellen Craig Colt**, b. Jan. 22, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1835.
- **Julia Catherine Colt**, b. May 22, 1835 MD, m. 11 Feb 1858, **De Grasse B. Fowler**.

---Sources: Loomis, Elias, *The Descendants of Joseph Loomis*, vol. 1. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1880, p. 155

Colt, Roswell Lyman

Roswell Lyman Colt
son of Roswell Lyman Colt &
Margaret Oliver

b. 23 Jan 1821 MD

d. 9 Jan 1851

His family was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 239 (Ancestry image 233), Dwelling 525, Family 765 -- Roswell L. Colt, Jr., 29, Farmer, value property 12,000, b. MD; Jane M., 26, b. LA; Roswell L., 5, b. NY; Maria T., 3, b. NJ; Margaret O., 1, b. NJ; Eliza Henry, 45, b. Ireland; Ann Farley, 15, b. Ireland; Elizabeth O'Neil, 19, b. Ireland; Mary Henry, 40, b. Ireland; William Robinson, 35, Farmer, b. Scotland; Mary Robinson, 40, b. Wales; Joseph Hailley, 19, Laborer, b. NJ.

---children of Roswell L. Colt & Jane M. Davidson:

- **Roswell Lyman Colt**, b. Jan. 10, 1845 NY
- **Maria Theresa Colt**, b. July 7, 1847, m. 11 March 1868, **Edward Salisbury**
- **Margaret Oliver Colt**, b. July 5, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1866.

---Sources: Loomis, Elias, The Descendants of Joseph Loomis, vol. 1. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1880, p. 160

Colve, Colver, Kolve, Kulver

Colve, Anthony

Anthony Colve m.
son of Jacob Colve &
(2) Maria de Maregnault
d. 29 June 1693 Veere, Zeeland, Netherlands
buried Groote Kerk, Veere, Zeeland

Greton de Quade

dau. of
d. 1 Sep 1715 Veere, Zeeland, Netherlands
buried Groote Kerk, Veere, Zeeland

Anthony Colve was a Captain of the Marine Corps of the Netherlands.

Anthony Colve signed 17 8ber 1673 a placard involving the demolition and removal of certain houses, gardens and orchards of the city, in order to strengthen the fortification of the city.¹

Anthony Colve was Governor General of New Netherland on 19 Sep 1673. He was in New Netherland for 14 months, returning to the Netherlands on 21 Nov 1674, after the restoration of the Colony to Great Britain.

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VII -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, Seoptember 11, 1673 to November 10, 1674, inclusive, p. 12;

[2] Hoffman, William J., "Anthony Colve the Last of the Dutch Governors of New Netherland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 3, July 1941, p. 186;

Calf, Jacob

Jacob Calf

19 June 1656 -- Pieter Jacobsen Buys and Jacob Calf, as attornies for Cornelis Schut according to procuration executed before Notary M: de Vos. and certain witnesses, pltf., v.s Judith Varleth, wife of Caspar Varleth, deft. In case of arrest. Pltfs. demand, in their quality aforesaid, payment of fl. 747. 2. according to extract of a/c and fl. 67. 8. on note, for goods received by dec'd Joh: van Beeck; request, that the arrest served on the person of deft. shall be declared valid, until she shall have paid or given sufficient security. Deft says, she knows nothing of the matter and neither acknowledges nor denies the debt; only knows well that the note for fl. 67. 8. is her husband's handwriting, but must speak to her husband about the one and the other. Maintains, that she is not liable to give bail. Parties being heard the Court declares the arrest valid until deft. shall have given sufficient bail for pltf's claim, or prove that the goods were not received; and if received, when and how paid for.¹

14 April 1657 -- Jacob Calf was granted the Small Burgher Right in New Amsterdam. Small Burghers had the privilege of trade and might be appointed to minor or servile offices.²

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. II -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1656 to August 27, 1658, inclusive, p. 118;

[2] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VII -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, Seoptember 11, 1673 to November 10, 1674, inclusive, p. 152;

Colve, Jacob (Culver) (Jacobus)

Jacob Colve m. 30 Aug 1657
son of Leiden, South Holland¹

Sarah Pieters
dau. of Pieter Van Hasenbroeck &
Niesge Withaer¹

Sailing 12 October 1662 on "De Purmerlander Kerk" we find: "Jacob Colff" from Leyden, wife and two children, 5 and 3 years old."¹

Sarah Pieters, widow of Jacob Colff, m. (2) (banns 16 Aug 1664 NYC Ref Ch), **Jacob Janszen** [Blaeck; Blueck], j.m. Van Amsterdam.

---*children of Jacob Colve & Sarah Pieters:*

- **Jacob Colve** (Kolf), m. 1 June 1684 Flatbush Ref Ch, NY, **Jannetje Springsteen**, dau. of Johannes/Jan Casperse Springsteen & Maria Johannes Theunis.
- **Geertie Colve**, b. (poss) Netherlands; d. before Sep 1704; m. about 1677/78, **Cornelis Janszen Loyse**, son of Jan Corneliszen DeZeeuw & Janneken Pieters.
- (prob) **Sara Kolf**, bp. 29 July 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Adamszen) (parents: Jan Kolf, Sara Hansenbroeck); d. after 9 Sep 1722; m. 14 March 1680 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Pieter Janszen Loyse**

---Sources:

[1] Riker, David M., Genealogical and Biographical Directory to Persons in New Netherland from 1613 to 1674, 1999 (CD), p. 300;

"Descendants of Caspar Springsteen" 1997, compiled by J. W. Dooley, 804 Arlington Mill Drive #104, Arlington, VA 22204; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Colve, Jacob (Jacobus; Culver; Collyer)

Jacob Colve m. 1 June 1684
son of Jacob Colve & Flatbush Ref Ch
Sarah Pieters
b. Holland
bp.

Jannetje Jans Springsteen
dau. of Johannes Casparse Springsteen &
Maria Johannes Theunis
b.
bp. 5 Jan 1667 NYC Ref Ch

Jacob Colve immigrated as an infant in Oct 1662 with his parents.

Jannetje Springsteen m. (2) 22 Nov 1695 **Paulus Van Der Beek**, son of Paulus Vanderbeek & Sara Schouten.

---*children of Jacob Colve & Jannetje Jans Springsteen:*

• **Sarah Colve**, bp. 15 Sep 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hayman? Coninck, Maritje Andries); m. 19 March 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch, **David Louwerens Ackerman**, son of Lawrence Ackerman & Geertje Egberts.

• **Johannes Colve**, bp. 7 April 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Casperszen, Maria Jans [grandparents of child]); m. -?-.

• **Catharyn Colve**, bp. 18 Nov 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Gouldt, Jacomyntie ---)

• **Jenneken Colve**, bp. 16 March 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Haecx & Sarah Hazelbrook [paternal grandmother])

---Sources: "Descendants of Caspar Springsteen" 1997, compiled by J. W. Dooley, 804 Arlington Mill Drive #104, Arlington, VA 22204; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part 1); Provost, Andrew J., "The Ancestry of and Descent from Joost, Johannes and Melchior Springsteen," in Early Settlers of Bushwick, Long Island, New York and Their Descendants, 1953, Darien, CT (pp. 149-199; there is no p. 176), p. 171

Colve, Johannes (Colver)

Johannes Colve	m.	-?-
son of Jacob Colve & Jannetje Johannes Springsteen		dau. of
bp. 7 April 1689		bp.

---*children of Johannes Colve &*

• **Maria Colver**, m. **Joost Caspers Springsteen**, son of Casper Joosten Springsteen.

• **Johannes Colver**. He was named as executor of the will of Casper Springsteen of Newtown in 1740; and as uncle of the testator.

---Sources: "Descendants of Caspar Springsteen" 1997, compiled by J. W. Dooley, 804 Arlington Mill Drive #104, Arlington, VA 22204; Provost, Andrew J., "The Ancestry of and Descent from Joost, Johannes and Melchior Springsteen," in Early Settlers of Bushwick, Long Island, New York and Their Descendants, 1953, Darien, CT (pp. 149-199; there is no p. 176), p. 172

Kolver, Johannis

Johannis Kolver	m.	-?-
-----------------	----	-----

---*children of Johannis Kolver &*

• **Abraham Kolver**, bp. 31 Jan 1742 Newtown Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother;s name in bp. record)

---Sources: Divine, Peter., Baptisms of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Newtown, L.I., 1736-1846 from LDS Microfilm #17803, Edited by Richard Gosman DeBevoise, online Aug 2001 at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/newtown2.shtml>>

Unplaced Colve Women:

Geertie Kalfs, m. before 1677 **Cornelis Janszen** (Cornelis Jansen De Zeeuw)

Comb, George

George Comb	m.	Elisabeth
b. about 1743		b. about 1753
d. 3 May 1827 age 84.2.20		d. 2 Jan 1805 in 52nd yr
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY		buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---*children of George Comb & Elisabeth*

• (poss) **Judith Comb**, b. about 1771; d. 11 June 1834 age 63.4.26; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY; m. **Gloder Requa** [Glode Requa?]

• **Willim Comb**, bp. April 1775 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

• (poss) **Jane Comb**, b. about 1793; d. 25 Feb 1846 age 52.6.9; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY; m. **John Decker**

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 52, 53; Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"... The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

Comfort, Geraldus (Gerardus; Kampfoort)

Geraldus Comfort	m. (1) about 1689	Antje Janse Roll
son of		dau. of Jan Mangelsen Roll & Tryntje Van Woggelum
b.		b. about 1672 prob. Niskayuna, NY
d.		d. before 16 Oct 1692
	m. (2) 16 Oct 1692	Ariaantje Uldrik
	Albany Ref Ch	(widow of Gerrit Claasz Van Vranken)
		dau. of Ulderick Kleyn & Baefje Pieters

Geraldus Cambefort purchased 20 acres on the north side of the Mohawk at Schenectady from the Indians, probably before 1686.

Geraldus Comfort petitioned for a patent on 29 July 1693 for the property acquired earlier, but the patent was not granted until 22 April 1702. Comfort had contracted to sell this land to Carel Hanse Toll on 8 March 1694, but did not give Toll a deed until 18 May 1717

---*children of Geraldus Comfort & (1) Antje Janse Roll:*

• **Geraldus Canfoort**, bp. 11 May 1690 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Claasz. Presented by Catryn Jansz); m. 24 March

1713 NYC **Catharina Daniels Hennejon** (Hennion), the widow of Pieter Burger.

- **Margareta Comfort**, b. about 1691; d. 1722-23; m. 30 May 1712 NYC **Alexander Fenix/Phenix**, son of Jacob Phoenix & Anna Van Vleck.

---Sources: Barth, Barbara A., "The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his wife Tryntje Van Woggelum" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 1, Jan 2000, p. 36; *Ibid.*, Vol. 131, No. 2, April 2000, p. 138; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Comfort, Geraldus (Gerrardus; Gererdus)

Geraldus Comfort
son of Geraldus Comfort &
Antje Janse Roll

m. 24 March 1713
NYC Ref Ch
(License 24 March 1713)

Catharina Daniels Hennion
(widow of **Pieter Burger**)
dau. of Daniel/Nathaniel Pieters Hennion &
Anneken Ackerman

bp. 11 May 1690 Albany Ref Ch
buried

bp.
buried 7 May 1755 NYC

He lived in NYC, where his cooper shop burned in 1733, "his house saved by the timely assistance of the inhabitants and the Five Indians." On 8 Feb 1732 Gerrard Comfort, cooper of NYC, purchased land from Enoch and Hannah Earle of Beaukus [sic] Bergen County, NJ.

Catharina Daniels Hennion had 8 children baptized with her first husband.

---*children of Geraldus Comfort & Catharina Daniels Hennion*:

- **Annatje Comfort**, bp. 28 Sep 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gidion Lynce, Elizabeth Burger)
- **Catharina Comfort**, bp. 18 Aug 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Boke, Jannetje Herres); m. 4 June 1737

Nicholas Roosevelt.

• (prob) **Geraldus Comfort.**

---Sources: Barth, Barbara A., "The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his wife Tryntje Van Woggelum" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 2, April 2000, p. 138; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Compton, David

David Compton
d. before 3 April 1744

m.

Elizabeth

d. before 12 Oct 1745

In her will, she wrote: ...I, Elizabeth Compton, of New York, widow of David Compton, Sr., "being in a tolerable state of health." After the payment of all debts, I give all the remainder of my estate "for reasons best known to me" to Sarah and Mary Cannon, daughters of my affectionate friends and benefactors, Mr. John Cannon, Jr., and Jerusha, his wife, viz., all my land, tenements, and goods and all estate, and I make John Cannon, Jr., and his wife Jerusha executors. Dated April 3, 1744. Witnesses, Daniel Underhill, Thomas Underhill, William Moyles. Proved in Queens County, October 12, 1745.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 59 (will of Elizabeth Compton)

Compton, Henry

Henry Compton m.

Eleanor Coyle (Ellin)

---*children of Henry Compton & Eleanor Coyle*:

- **Henry Compton**, b. 7 July 1796; bp. 31 July 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Thomas Compton**, b. 29 Aug 1798; bp. 4 Nov 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Robert Compton**, b. 31 March 1802; bp. 25 July 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992)

Compton, John

John Compton m.

Sarah Post

---*children of John Compton & Sarah Post*:

- **Rachel Compton**, b. 22 July 1820; bp. 6 Aug 1820 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Rachel Compton**, b. 22 July 1821; bp. 16 Sep 1821 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Compton, Joseph

Joseph Compton m.
son of

Elizabeth Sigler

dau. of Daniel Sigler &
Jannetje Paulusse

b. 8 Jan 1796
d. 2 March 1875
buried Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Essex Co., NJ

b. 17 March 1804
d. 2 Nov 1882
buried Stone House Plains Ref Ch

Elizabeth Sigler m. (prob) (2) **Joseph Cooper.**

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Chyd Gravestones, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

Compton, Robert

Robert Compton
son of

m. 4 July 1821
Stone House Plains Ref Ch

Catherine Sigler
dau. of

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Chyd Marriages, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Compton, Robert

Robert Compton
son of

m. 8 Jan 1825
Stone House Plains Ref Ch

Caty Pier
dau. of

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Chyd Marriages, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Conck, James

James Conck
son of

m. 12 Sep 1830
English Neighborhood
True Ref Ch

Gitty Van Winkle
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 15

Condit, Isaac W.

Isaac W. Condit
son of

m. 10 Nov 1840
Second River Ref Ch
(he of Belleville; she of
Newark)

Mary E. Scout
dau. of

b. ---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Conditt, John (Cunditt)

John Cunditt
son of

m. (2)
Great Britain

-?-
dau. of
d. Great Britain

m. (2)
Newark, NJ

Deborah
(widow of -?-)

He was first known in this country in 1678. He was the purchaser of lands "in the bounds of the town of Newark," Essex County, N. J., in 1689 and 1691. This land was conveyed to him in two deeds. The first, from Richard Hore, dated February 27, 1689: "For several good causes and lawful considerations me hereunto moving, but expressly for and in consideration of thirteen months' board and fifty shillings have granted and sold unto the said John Condit eight acres of upland in the town of Newark and bounded on the north by Hans Albers--on the east by the river--on the south by said Condit,(As will be seen by this deed, he was already the owner of lands, the record of which has not been discovered.) and on the west by a highway. (Signed) "Richard Hore, by his mark." The second is from Richard Laurence, March 24, 1691, and conveys to John Condit, weaver, nineteen acres of upland, for a lawful sum of money; this lot is described as on the plain commonly called the "Mill Brook Plain." "On the north side of the mill brook bounded on Pisaick River east--a highway west--by John Bruen south--his own lands north. (Signed) "Richard Larence."

John is known to be the ancestor of nearly all bearing the name of Condit or Condict in the United States. Of his ancestry nothing is certainly known. Tradition says he came from England or Wales.If from either, it is probable he was a native of the latter, as we learn from residents of that Province that there are those now living there bearing the name "Conduit." Reasons exist, however, for believing that he may have been of English extraction, as the name has honorable mention in English history.

John Cunditt, of Norman descent, was married first in Great Britain, where his wife died. He came to America in 1678, with his son Peter, and settled at Newark, N. J.

There is reason to believe that his second wife, Deborah, had a daughter by a former husband, named Mary, who married Captain John Morris, who died October 22, 1749, aged 83 years; she died December 10, 1761, aged 84 years, and her grave is in the Orange burying ground.

In his will, he wrote: I John Cunditt of Newark in ye County of Essex and Eastern Division of New Jersey : weaver : being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God...Item: My will is yt all Just debts and funerall expenses be paid and discharged. Itt.: I will and bequeath unto my Dearly beloved wife Deborah Cundit ye Improvement of all my Lands and Meadows until my son John Cundit attains unto ye age of one and Twenty years and then During her Naturall Life ye improvement of ye Equall one half thereof and att her Decease to Return unto my sd son John, and ye one Equall half of my Personal estate I give unto her and her heirs and assigns for Ever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Peter Cundit a bed and bedstead and other furniture belonging thereunto which he hath already in Possession and any debts due from him to me att or before ye Day of ye Date of these presents. Itt.: I give and bequeath unto my sd son John Cundit all my Lands and Meadows in ye bounds of Newark or Elsewhere and buildings and Improvements made there-upon to possess ye one half thereof when he shall attain to ye Age of one and Twenty years, with ye Equall one half of my Personal Estate and ye other half of ye land at ye Decease of my sd wife, to him his heirs and assigns for Ever, and in case it should please God to take him out of ye world before he be of age to possess ye same then my will is, yt Philip Cundit, Son of Peter Cundit, should Possess and Enjoy ye sd Land. Itt.: I will and bequeath unto my Loving Grand-children, to wit, Samuel Cundit, Peter Cundit, John Cundit, Nathaniel Cundit, Mary Cundit and Philip Cundit to each of them a Bible to be

paid within three years after my Decease: to Samuel and Peter each one within one year after my Decease, to John and Nathaniel each one Two years after my Decease, to Mary and Philip each one within three years after my Decease. Itt.: My will and Desire is yt my Loving friends and brothers Benjamin Lyon and Matthew Williams would oversee and take care yt this my will be fulfilled....In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seall this fifteenth day of March in ye Year of our Lord Anno que Dom. one Thousand Seven Hundred and Nine Alias Ten, and in ye Ninth year of her present Majesties Reign. John [his mark] Cunditt. [SEAL.](*) Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by ye sd John Cunditt to be his Last will and Testament in ye presents of us ye subscribers. John Cooper, Matthew Williams, Deborah Canfield. Proved 20 May 1713.

---children of John Condit & (1)

• **Peter Condit**, m. 1695 **Mary Harrison**, dau. of Samuel Harrison

---children of John Condit & (2) Deborah

• **John Condit**, d.y.

---Sources: Condit, Jotham H., *Genealogy of the Condit Family 1678-1885*, 1916, p. 9; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 105 (will of John Condit)

Condit, Jonathan

Jonathan Condit m. **Abigail Baldwin**
son of dau. of

---children of Jonathan Condit & Abigail Baldwin:

• **Moses Condit**, m. 16 May 1819 Caldwell, NJ, **Maria Corby**, dau. of Willem Corby & Annatie Zundlebach (Sindlebox)

---Sources: Nichols, George King, "The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 1, Jan 2000, p. 23

Condit, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Condit m. **Elizabeth Ogden**
son of dau. of

---children of Nathaniel Condit & Elizabeth Ogden:

• **Mary Condit**, m. **George Personett**, son of George Personett & Jenneke/Jannetje Ral. He was b. 14 Aug 1725; d. 9 June 1816 in 92nd yr., Verona, Caldwell Twp, Essex Co., NJ.

---Sources: Barth, Barbara A., "The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his wife Tryntje Van Woggelum" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 2, April 2000, p. 140

Cundict, Peter (Condit)

Peter Cundict m. 1695 **Mary Harrison**
son of John Condit & dau. of Samuel Harrison &
(1) -?- Mary Ward
d. 1714 d.

7 Feb 1713/4, Newark, Essex Co., NJ, Peter Cundict, cloathier; will of. Wife Mary. Children--Mary, Samuel, Peter, John, Nathaniel, Philipp, Isaac, all under 21. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix with Dr. George Harison and brother-in-law Samuel Harison as overseers. Witnesses--J. Cooper, A. Williams, Samuell Day. Proved 19 May 1714.

---children of Peter Condit & Mary Harrison:

• **Samuel Condit**, b. Dec. 6, 1696 Newark, NJ; d. 18 July 1777; m. (1) 1722, **Mary Dodd**. She was b. 8 Nov 1698; d. 25 May 1755. He m. (2) 1756, **Mary Nutman**, widow of Amos Williams. About the year 1720 he purchased land lying between the Orange mountains, in what was afterwards called Pleasant Valley.

• **Peter Condit**, b. 1698 or 1699.

• **John Condit**, b. 1701.

• **Nathaniel Condit**, b. 1703.

• **Mary Condit**, b. 1705 or 1706; m. **W. Gould**

• **Phillip Condit**, b. April, 1709.

• **Isaac Condit**, b. 1711 or 1712

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 122 (will of Peter Cundict); Condit, Jotham H., *Genealogy of the Condit Family 1678-1885*, 1916, p. 11

Condict, Peter

Peter Condict m. -?-
Peter Condict was of Newark, NJ. Peter Condict moved to Morristown about 1730.

---children of Peter Condict

• **Silas Condict**, b. 7 March 1738; m. (1) **Phebe Day**; m. (2) **Abigail Byram**.

• **Peter Condict**

---Sources: *History of Morris County, New Jersey, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Citizens and Pioneers*, New York: W. W. Munsell & Co., 1882, p. 26

Condit, Samuel

Samuel Condit m. (1) 1722 **Mary Dodd**
son of Peter Condit & dau. of

Mary Harrison
b. 6 Dec 1696 Newark, NJ
d. 18 July 1777

m. (2) 1756

b. 8 Nov 1698
d. 25 May 1755
Mary Nutman
(widow of **Amos Williams**)
b. 1700
d. 18 Feb 1777

---children of Samuel Condit & (1) Mary Dodd:

- **Daniel Condit**, b. 22 Dec 1723; m. **Ruth Harrison**, dau. of Samuel Harrison
- **Jotham Condit**
- **Samuel Condit**
- **Martha Condit**
- **David Condit**
- **Jonathan Condit**

---Sources: *Biography and genealogical history of the city of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1898, Vol. II, (online at Heritage-Quest), p. 200

Condit, Samuel

Samuel Condit m.

Hannah Harrison

---children of Samuel Condit & Hannah Harrison:

- **Samuel Condit**, b. 22 March 1798 Orange, NJ; d. 27 Oct 1864; m. **Phoebe Peck**,

---Sources: *Biography and genealogical history of the city of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1898, Vol. II, (online at Heritage-Quest), p. 339

Condict, Silas

Silas Condict m. (1)
son of Peter Condict &
b. 7 March 1738
d. 18 Sep 1801

Phebe Day
dau. of
b.
d.

m. (2)

Abigail Byram

Silas Condict, of Morris County, NJ, was a man of good education and fine ability, an active member and trustee in the Presbyterian church, and an ardent patriot. He was one of the committee of the Provincial Congress to draft the first constitution of the State, and was the representative of the county in the State council. He was a member of the council of safety in 1777-8, and in 1783 represented the State in the Continental Congress. He was twice appointed one of the judges of the county, and was eight times elected to the House of Assembly, of which body he was four times the speaker.

---Sources: *History of Morris County, New Jersey, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Citizens and Pioneers*, New York: W. W. Munsell & Co., 1882, p. 26

Condict, Silas

Silas Condict

On 1 September 1800 (recorded 1 April 1805 Bergen Co. V:110) Silas Condict of Morris Town in the County of Morris, conveyed to John A. Vreeland of the Township of Pompton, for \$80, 50 acres strict measure in the Township of Pompton on a mountain called the high mountain including a ridge called the Chestnut Ridge a little NE of a point or bluff of the said mountain called the Greenpoint. Mentioned John A. Vreeland's house. Same was conveyed to said Silas Condict 17 June 1800. Signed by Silas Condict. Witnessed by Joseph Cutter, Lewis Condict.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Conditt, Zebulon

Zebulon Conditt m.
b. about 1790 NJ

Abigail
b. about 1794 NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry County, Cambridge P.O., p. 285, Dwelling 2159, Family 2059 -- Zebulon/Zebular Conditt, 70, Shoemaker, value real estate \$500, value personal estate \$50, b. NJ; Abigail Conditt, 66, wife, b. NJ. Listed in the next household were: Dwelling 2160, Family 2060 -- Jacob Conditt, 43, Shoemaker, value personal estate \$20, b. NJ; Catherine Conditt, 43, wife, b. NJ; Josephine Conditt, 14, b. NJ.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry County, Cambridge P.O., p. 285, Dwelling 2159, Family 2059 (Family of Zebular Conditt)

Conger, James

James Conger m.

Eliza Dob

---children of James Conger & Eliza Dob:

- **John Peter Conger**, b. 5 Sep 1816; bp. 9 Dec 1816 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1, p. 40 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Congleton, Charles (Charles Conklin)

Charles Congleton
son of John Jacob Conklin &
Catherine Jane Terhune
b. 10 Aug 1869 Passaic, NJ

m. (1) 8 Feb 1890
Paterson, NJ
(they were divorced)

m. (2)

Ida Mae Cronk
dau. of William Cronk &
Eliza Vantvander

b.
Emma Hogan Verhulst
(widow of -?-)

Charles changed his name from Conklin to Congleton -- it first appears on the birth cert of his first child Louis -- and this has been used as a surname by his descendants, many of whom never knew the name had originally been Conklin.

Charles had a stationary/candy/grocery store in Paterson and did the same on moving to NY.

---children of Charles Congleton & Ida Mae Cronk:

- **Louis Congleton**, b. 24 Nov 1892 Paterson, NJ; m. about 1908 **Ida Livina Decker**.
- **Charles J. Congleton**, b. 7 April 1896 Paterson, NJ

---children of Charles Congleton & (2) Emma Hogan Verhulst:

- **Russell Congleton**, b. 18 Feb 1913 Middletown, NY

---Sources: Information online Aug 1999 from "JSR" (Jane) <strdancr@dnc.net>

Congleton, Levi

Levi Congleton
son of

m. 17 Feb 1799
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.
G. G. Brinkerhoff

Wynnee Van Weert
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>s

Congleton, Louis

Louis Congleton
son of Charles Congleton &
(1) Ida Mae Cronk
b. 24 Nov 1892 Paterson, NJ

m. about 1908

Ida Livina Decker
dau. of

b. 9 Sep 1890 Fairlawn, NJ

---children of Louis Congleton & Ida Livina Decker:

- **William Congleton**, b. May 1909; d.y.
- **Frank Congleton**, b. 19 Oct 1910; never married
- **Robert Congleton**, b. 25 March 1917
- **Ida Livina Congleton**, b. 5 Oct 1916
- **Florence May Congleton**, b. 28 Jan 1919
- **Louis Congleton, Jr.**, b. 1924; d.y.
- **Warren Congleton**, b. 24 Oct 1924; m. (1) **Eileen -?-;** m. (2) **Edna Mae Vreeland**.
- **Louis Congleton, Jr.**, b. 4 March 1928

---Sources: Information online Aug 1999 from "JSR" (Jane) <strdancr@dnc.net>

Congleton, John (Congalton)

John Congalton
d.

m.

Rebecca
d. 25 May 1827, ae 26 yrs. 3 mos. Paterson¹

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this death notice from 30 May 1827 issue);

Congo, Anthony (Anthony de Chongo)

Anthony Congo
son of

m. 27 Nov 1644
NYC Ref Ch

Francisco de Angola
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Anthony de Chongo, en Francisco de Angola.

Anthony Congo was an early black Manhattanite to whom a patent was granted 26 Mar 1647 for land 200 x 325 paces.

---Sources: Dickenson, Richard, "Abstracts of Early Black Manhattanites" in *NYG&B Record*, July 1985, p. 169; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Congo, Symon (Simon Congo)

Symon Congo

Symon Congo was manumitted on 25 Feb 1644 and his ground-brief (patent) from Gov. Kieft was for eight acres on part of the former Governor Wouter Van Twiller's "Bouwery." The patent of this property, dated 15 Dec 1644 was confirmed 18 Oct 1667 by Gov. Richard Nicolls to "Symon Congoe, a free negroe."

---Sources: Dickenson, Richard, "Abstracts of Early Black Manhattanites" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1985, p. 169

Coning/Coningh See separate file: Koning

Conklin See separate file: Conklin

Conner, George See Coarson, George

Connight See separate file: Knight/Konnight/Knegt

Conover, Kowenhoven See separate file: Conover/Kowenhoven

Conrad, Henry (Konradt)

Henry Conrad m.

Lydea Schooler

---children of Henry Conrad & Lydea Schooler:

- **Phebe Konradt**, b. 1 March 1799; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henry Konradt**, b. 1 March 1801; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Coenraetsen, Hans (aka Hans de Bacher [the baker])

Hans Coenraetsen m.

Barentje Stratsman

d. about 18 Jan 1674

d.

Hans Coenraetsen was from Nuremburg, Bavaria.

Passenger Lists: 22 Dec 1659, in *De Trouw*, the wife of Hans Coenraet, baker at Fort Orange and two children, seven and twelve. (Holland Society Year Book 1902, p. 10).

Barentje Stratsman m. (2) about 1674, **Jacob Janse Flodders/Gardenier**, widower of Josina/Josyntje -?-.

---children of Hans Coenraetsen & Barentje Stratsman: (supposedly 10 children)

- **Child Hanse**, b. about 1647 (age 12 in 1659)
- **Child Hanse**, b. about 1652 (age 7 in 1659)
- **Johanna Hans**, b. about 1666. On 30 Sep 1674, Indenture of Service, Johanna Hans, dau. of Hans Coenraets, decsd., and Barentje Stratsman, now married to Jacob Janse Gardenier, daughter now over eight years old. (ERA 415).
- (poss) **Tys Hansz**, d. about 11 Nov 1680 Albany, NY. 11 Nov 1680 Jacob Janse Gardenier donated coffin for Tys Barents, decsd. (Albany Burial Records)

---Sources: Getty, Innes, *Jacob Janse Flodder alias Jacob Janse Gardenier and some of his Descendants*, 1947, p. 4, online at Heritage Quest

Coenraats, Octavio

Octavio Coenraats

m. 18 Aug 1703

Maria Langevelt (Maryken)

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Cornelis Corneliszten Langevelt &

(License 9 Aug 1703)

Marie Greenland

bp.

bp. 21 March 1686 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Congo (Free Black)

Congo

In the *Alexander Papers* in the N.Y. Hist. Soc. there is a copy of the grant of Oct. 18, 1667, which recites the grant of Dec. 15, 1644. It is endorsed as follows: "Minutes of patent to Congo, a free negro, bought by Derick Siecken of him but cannot find the Deed or said Dutch Patent. Geertje Cole [who was a grand daughter of Geertje Johnson, widow of Derick Jansen Dey, otherwise called Derick Siecken] has Original patents both Dutch & English this is supposed to be the Land belonging named in Tunis Dey's agreement." There is a further statement that Derick Jansen Dey died shortly after making his will, Sept. 5, 1683.¹

---Sources:

[1] Stokes, I. N. Phelps, *The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909*, 1915, p. 148

Conselje, le Conseillje, Conselyea

Conselyea, Alexander

Alexander Conselyea

m.

-?-

son of

dau. of

b. 1795 NJ

b.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, enumerated 6 Aug 1850 -- Alexander Conselyea, age 55, Shoemaker, b NJ; Susan Conselyea, age 43, b NJ; George Conselyea, age 17, Laborer, b NY; Agnes Conselyea, age 15, b NJ; Ann Eliza Conselyea, age 12, b NJ; Alexander Conselyea, age 10, b NJ; Jane Conselyea, age 8, b NJ; John Conselyea, age 6, b NJ; Benjamin Conselyea, age 4, b NJ; Louisa Conselyea, age 2, b NJ; Hester Ann Conselyea, age 21, b NJ.

---children of Alexander Conselyea &

- **Hester Ann Conselyea**, b. 1829 NJ
- **George Conselyea**, b. about 1833 NJ
- **Agnes Conselyea**, b. about 1835 NY
- **Ann Eliza Conselyea**, b. about 1838 NJ
- **Alexander Conselyea**, b. 4 May 1840 Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Rachel Ann MacDonald**. They moved to Georgia about 1870.
- **Jane Conselyea**, b. about 1842 NJ
- **John Conselyea**, b. about 1844 NJ
- **Benjamin Conselyea**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **Louisa Conselyea**, b. about 1848 NJ

Conselyea, Alexander

Alexander Conselyea
son of

m. 30 Dec 1852
Paramus Ref Ch

Clara Yot
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Conselyea, Andries (Arent)

Andries Conselyea
son of Peter Conselyea &
Abigail De Puy

m. (1) 4 Nov 1751
Flatbush Ref Ch¹

Cornelia Molenaer
dau. of William Molenaer &
Gertrude Springsteen

b. about 1732 Bushwick, Kings Co., NY
d.

m. (2) 31 March (or May?)
1759 Bushwick, Kings Co.,
NY

b.
d. before 31 May 1759

Mercy Fine
dau. of

In his will dated 1793 Andries names John and Andrew in addition to Helena and Mercy as his children. Helena and Mercy are identified as daughters of Cornelia Molonaer and Mercy Fine, respectively, but the mothers of John and Andres have not been identified.

---*children of Andries Conselyea & (1) Cornelia Molenaer:*

- **Andrew Conselyea**
- **John Conselyea**, apparently d.y.
- **Helena Conselyea**, b. before 22 Oct 1752

---*children of Andries Conselyea & (2) Mercy Fine:*

- **Andriea Conselyea**, b. about 1760 Bushwick, Kings Co., NY
- **Mercy Conselyea** (Polly), b. 21 April 1757 Hanover, NJ; d. 24 Aug 1849, age 92.4.-; buried Somerset, Niagara Co., NY; m. 1777 NJ, **Isaac Van Ness**, son of (prob) Evert Van Ness & Catharina Cadmus.
- **Helenah Conselyea**, b. about 1769
- **Andrew Conselyea**, b. about 1770 Bushwick, Kings Co., NY
- **John Conselyea**, b. about 1770 NY

---Sources:

[1] Information online June 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Alan Eckert <ceckert@cox.r.com>; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2003 by Alan Eckert

Conselje, Arie

Arie Conselje

m.

Jannetje Liense

---*children of Arie Conselje & Jannetje Liense:*

- **Catharina Canceljje**, b. 1 June 1788; bp. 21 Sep 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Conselyea, Barent

Barent Conselayea

m.

Cathryna Woertman

Cathryna, widow of Baurnt Conselyea was mentioned in her brother David Woortman's 1782 will.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XIII, 1784-1786, pages 102 & 103 (will of David Woortman)

le Conseille, Jean

Jean le Conseille
son of

m.

Phebe Schuts (Fytie)
dau. of Jan Harmense Schutt &
Margrietje Dircks [Volkert]

b. Europe

bp.

d. about 1689

b.

bp. 23 April 1651 NYC Ref Ch

d.

---*children of Jean le Conseille & Phebe Schuts:*

- **Lysbeth Conselyea**, bp. 2 May 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeuriaen Nagel, Styntie Nagel) (parents in bp. record:

- Jan de Consulto, Fy[tje] Schut); m. **Jacobus Looyzie**
- **John Conselyea**, b. 1679
 - **Margaret Conselyea**, b. before 1680 NYC; d. 20 Sep 1742; m. (1) **Johannes Van Tilburg**; m. (2) 23 Feb 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Nicholas Bogert**. (Claas), widower of Belitje Van Schaick, and son of Jan Louwe Bogert & Cornelis Everts.
 - **Barbara Conselyea**, b. about 1683
 - **Anneken Conselyea**, b. before 27 June 1686 Bushwick, Kings Co., L.I., NY; bp. 27 June 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henricus de Foreest, Sara Van Laer); m. **Johannes Van Cott**
 - **Peter Conselyea**, b. about 25 Nov 1688 Bushwick, Kings Co., L.I., NY; d. about 1769; m. **Abigail Du Puy**.
 - **Annetje Conselyea**, b. about 1689; m. **George Welles** (Wilkes; Willes)
- Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Information online Sep 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Alan Eckert <ceckert@mgfairfax.rr.com>

Conselye, John

John Conselye
son of Peter Conselye &
Abigail Du Puy
b. about 1725
d. before 15 Feb 1750

m.

Janike Van Cott (Jannetje Van Cats)
dau. of

b.
d.

In his will, he wrote: ...January 29, 1749/50. I, John Conselye, of Oyster Bay, "being in my right senses." I leave to my wife Janike my bed and bedding. All the rest of my estate to be sold, my debts to be paid first, and then my wife to draw £70, and then to have her living out of my estate for her and the children. I leave to my son Petrus £10 "in good lawful money," and all the rest to my two children, Petrus and Deborah. "Now I appoint Peter Conselye, my father, and Johans Van Cott, of Oyster Bay, executors." Witnesses, John Leister, Peter De Witt, Thomas Richardson. Proved, February 15, 1749/50.

---children of John Conselye & Janike

- **Petrus Conselje**, bp. 8 June 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Conselje, Antje Conselje, h.v. van Gabriel Sprong)
- **Deborah Conselye**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 259 (will of John Conselye)

Conselye, John

John Conselye
d. before 29 Nov 1785

m.

-?-
d.

In his will, he wrote: I, John Conselye, of Bushwick, Kings County, do make my last will as I lay very weak and in poor state of health. I first give to my Executors, Peter Conselye and William Conselye, both of said County, my real and personal estate to be sold to pay my creditors and the remainder to be divided amongst my children, two parts to my dear son John, and one part to my dear daughter Sary, I now on my last dying day do sign this my last will and testament this 12th of Septr, and in the ninth year of the Independency of estate of America in the year of Our Lord, 1785. Witnesses, Andrew Van Horne, David Gibson (of Bushwick, Cordwainer) Saml Provoost. Proved, November 29, 1785.

---children of John Conselye

- **John Conselye**
- **Sarah Conselye**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XIII, 1784-1786, page 235 (will of John Conselye)

Conselje, John Dolf (Conselye; Conselje)

John Dolf Conselje
son of

m. 30 April 1796
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth Devoe
(widow of **Abraham Brouwer**)
dau. of Abraham DeVoe &
Elizabeth Parcells
b. about 1763

b.

---children of John Dolf Conselje & Elizabeth Devoe:

- **Sally Conselyea**, b. 5 Feb 1797; bp. 24 March 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Sally, dau. of John Conselyea & Elizabeth Devoe) (no wit)
- **Polly Conselye**, bp. 28 April 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Polly, dau. of John Conselye & Elizabeth Devoe); apparently d.y.
- **John Conselyea**, b. 22 Jan 1801; bp. 22 Feb 1801 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Polly Devoe Conselyea**, b. 16 Jan 1803; bp. 20 March 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 65, 347, 352; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Conselyea, Peter

Peter Conselyea
son of Jean le Conseille &
Phebe Schuts
b. about 1688

m.

Abigail DuPuy
dau. of

b. about 1695

d. about 1769

d. before 1750

---children of Peter Conselyea & Abigail Du Puy:

- **Barbara Conselyea**, b. about 1715; m. **Tunis Van Cott**
- **Anatje Conselyea**, b. about 1715; m. **Gabriel Sprong**
- **Sarah Conselyea**, b. 1717; m. **Abraham Van der Vort**
- **John Conselyea**, b. about 1725; d. about 1749; m. **Janike Van Cott**
- **Elizabeth Conselyes**, b. about 1727; m. **Jacob Bennet**
- **Andries Conselyea**, b. about 1729; d. before 1810; m. **Mercy Fine**
- **Petrus Conselyea**, b. about 1730; d. after 10 Feb 1768; m. **Sarah Miller**

---Sources: Information online Sep 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Alan Eckert <ceckert@mgfairfax.rr.com>

Consellie, Peter

Peter Consellie

m.

Sarah Miller

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Peter Consellie, of Bushwyck, in Kings County, being aged and weak. I leave to my wife Sarah £25, and the use of all the farm and real estate which I have in conjunction with my son Barent, to whom I lately sold one-half. I also leave her two cows. I leave to my son Barent £40; To my son Arie £40; To my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Bennett, £5; To my daughter Barbara, wife of Tunis Van Catts, £5; To my daughter Sarah, wife of Abraham Vandervoort, £5. If my executors shall be compelled to pay any sums for which I am bound for my son Arrie, his legacy is to be void. I leave to my grandson, Petrus Consellie, son of my son John, deceased, 1 shilling in full bar to all claim as Heir at Law. I leave to my son Petrus 1 shilling in bar to all claim, and to my son Andries 1 shilling. "My executors are to sell all my personal estate at auction, Publick Vendue, or Outcry to the highest bidder." All the rest of my estate, real and personal, I leave to my sons, John and William. I make my brother-in-law, David Miller, of Bushwick, and my friend, Theodorus Polhemus, executors. Dated February 10, 1768. Witnesses, William Provoost, Abraham Cannon, John Rosevelt. Proved in New York, January 11, 1770.

---children of Peter Consellie & Sarah Miller:

- **John Consellie**, d. before 10 Feb 1768; m. -?-
- **Petrus Consellie**
- **Andries Consellie**
- **Barent Consellie**
- **Arie Consellie**
- **Elizabeth Consellie**, m. **Jacob Bennett**
- **Barbara Consellie**, m. **Tunis Van Catts**
- **Sarah Consellie**, m. **Abraham Vandervoort**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 300 (will of Peter Consellie)

Consilyea, William

William Consilyea

m.

-?-

He was of Bushwick, L.I. in March 1834.

---children of William Consilyea &

- **Sarah Consilyea**, m. 14 March 1834 NYC, **Henry M. Traphagen**, of Pavonia.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Unplaced Conselyea Women:

Mercy Conselyea, m. about 1777 NJ **Isaac Van Ness**

Constable, Charles (Connstable)

Charles Constable

m.

Mary

---children of Charles Constable & Mary

- **Patrick Connstable**, bp. 2 Dec 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John Bromley, Elizabeth Stevens) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Contine, Isaac (Quantein; Quantin)

Isaac Contine

m.

Frances

In his will, he wrote: ...June 6, 1752, I, Isaac Contine, of the Manor of Pelham, in Westchester County, being in perfect health. I leave to my wife Frances a feather bed and furniture, and 1 Great Brass kettle, an iron pot, and all the pewter that is used in the house; I also leave her the use of my house and lot which I bought of Daniel Benett, Jr., lying in New Rochelle, during her widowhood and no longer. If at the death or marriage of my wife, my daughters Jane and Susanah shall be unmarried, they shall enjoy the use of the house until married. My executors are to sell all houses and lands and meadows in the Manor of Pelham and in East Chester; and from the proceeds £300 are to be put at interest for my wife. I leave to my daugh-

ters, Jane and Susanah, each £60. To my daughter Jane, a feather bed and a cupboard. All the rest I leave to my 4 daughters, Jude Quereau, Elizabeth Cortrecht (Kortright), Jane, and Susanah. I make my daughter Jane, and my friends, Amos Guion and Bernard Rynlander, executors. Witnesses, John Haddem, Daniel Deain, Samuel Sneden. Proved, December 1, 1753.

---children of Isaac Contine & Frances

- **Judith Contine**, d. before 20 March 1780; m. **Joshua Quereau**
- **Elizabeth Contine**, m. (1) **Bertrand**; m. (2) 15 April 1739 **Nicholas Cortrecht** (Kortright); m. (3) 19 May 1753

Guysbert Garretson

- **Jane Contine**
- **Susannah Contine**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, page 471 (will of Isaac Contine)

Unplaced Contine, Cantine Women:

Margarit Cantine, m. before 1785 **Abraham K. Van Vleck**

Converse See separate file: Converse

Conyn, Konyn, Conine See separate file: Conyn, Konyn, Conine

Cooder, John

John Cooder
son of

m.

Rachel Ellis

(widow of **Daniel Fish**)

dau. of Samuel Ellis & (1) Mary Brower

b. about 1755

b.

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 305, Jun 24, 1811: Maria Cooder, over age 14, daughter of ____? Cooder. Eli Knapp as guard. Cornelius Huyler and Erza W. Miller as sureties.¹

Rachel Ellis m. (3) **William Kingsland**.

---children of John Cooder & Rachel Ellis:

- **Maria Cooder**, b. after 4 July 1794 NY; d. 2 Dec 1872; buried Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. 9 July 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **Seth Miller**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Orphans Court Abstracts, online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus*, p. 72;

Unplaced Cooder Women:

Mary Cooder, m. before June 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jeremiah Calyer**.

Cook, Kook, Koeck, Cock, etc. (Vander Koek) See separate file: Cook, Cock, etc.

See also: Coe, Kough

Cool See separate file: Cole

Cooly, Coely, Coly

Coelie, Aerte (Koelie)

Aerte Koelie

m.

Susan

---children of Aerte Coelie & Susan

- **Jacob Koelie**, bp. 19 Oct 1703 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Josias Merlet, Susanna Morises)

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 1, p. 41

Coely, Cornelis Janszen See: Coele, Cornelis Jansen

Cooley, Daniel

Daniel Cooley

m.

-?-

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Daniel Cooley, of Goshen, in Orange County. I leave to my eldest son Daniel £5 and a half share with his brothers. I leave all my real and personal estate in Goshen or in the Patent of Wawayanda to my executors to be sold, and after paying debts and funeral charges I leave all the rest to my children, Isaac, Samuel, Jonathan, David, and Sarah. "My executors are to take particular care of my daughter Sarah's share and give it to her and her children as they stand in need." I leave to my granddaughter, Mary Jayne, £12. I make my son Jonathan and my friend, Matthew Howell, Esq., and Daniel Everitt, executors. September 25, 1762. Witnesses, William Knap, John Chandler, James Knap. Proved, November 3,

1762.

---children of Daniel Cooley &

- Daniel Cooley
- Isaac Cooley
- Samuel Cooley
- Jonathan Cooley
- David Cooley
- Sarah Cooley

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 192 (will of Daniel Cooley)

Cooley, Isaac A.

Isaac A. Cooley m.

Jane C. Russel

---children of Isaac A. Cooley & Jane C. Russel:

- **Jane Melissa Cooley**, b. 6 Jan 1839; bp. 9 July 1839 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Coely, Jan (Jean; John)

Jan Cooley m.

Jannetje Van Dyk

dau. of (prob) Hendrick Van Dyck & Dievertie Cornelison

son of

d.

d. before 22 March 1710

Barnardus Hardenbroek, and Jannetje Van Dyk, h.v. van Jan Coely, witnessed the baptism 17 Nov 1697 NYC Ref Ch, of Lidia, dau. of Pieter Masjet [Machett?] & Lidia Cooley.

In his will, he wrote: I, John Cooley, of New York, blacksmith, being in good health. I leave to my wife Jane all estate in New York or elsewhere, during her widowhood. After her decease, then to my children, William, Eliza, Deborah, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, Rickey and Cornelia. My eldest and only son William when of age is to have œ5 in full of his claim as eldest son. I make my wife sole executor. Dated January 23, 168 8/9. Witnesses, Peter King, Cornelis Vanderberg, Adolph Phillipse, Thomas Waller. Proved, March 22, 1709/10.

---children of Jan Coely & Jannetje Van Dyck:

- **Wilhelmus Coelie**, bp. 20 Dec 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Dyck, Nicolaes Meyert, Dievertie Van Dyck); apparently d.y.
- **Lysbeth Coely**, bp. 28 Aug 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Dyck, Dievertie); m. (prob) 3 Oct 1688 NYC Ref Ch, **Bernardus Hardenbroeck**
- **Debora Coely**, bp. 18 June 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Dyck, Diuwertie Van Dyck); m. (prob) 26 Aug 1694 NYC Ref Ch, **Nicolaes ffieldings**
- **Willem Coely**, bp. 26 March 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Vandyck, Lydia Meyerts); m. (prob) (banns 17 June 1700 NYC Ref Ch; married by Do. Dubois) **Dina Cloppers**.
- **Lydia Coely**, bp. 24 Nov 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wilhelmus Meyer, Lydia Vandyck); m. (prob) about 7 April 1695 NYC Ref Ch, **Pieter Martjel** (Maskelt)
- **Ryckie Coely**, bp. 26 April 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes Bayard, Ryckie Van Dyck); apparently d.y.
- **Hendrick Coely**, bp. 27 Oct 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Dyck, Ryckje Van dyck)
- **Ryckie Coely**, bp. 5 Aug 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Meyer, Maritie Pieters)
- **Cornelia Coely**, bp. 22 May 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Philip Schuyler, Magdaleentie Ryssens); m. (prob) 24 Jan 1729 NYC Ref Ch, **Joh^s. Freder^{ks} Kunter**

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 40 (will of John Cooley)

Coely, Willem

Willem Coely m.

Dina Kloppers (Cloppers)

son of (prob) Jan Coely & Jannetje Van Dyck

(banns: 7 June 1700 NYC Ref Ch)

dau. of Cornelius Clopper & Heyltje Pieters

bp. 26 March 1673 NYC Ref Ch

bp. 15 March 1675 NYC Ref Ch

d. before Jan 1706

d.

In the record of their marriage intentions, they were: Wilhelmus Coely, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Dina Cloppers, j.d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. Getrouwt door Do. Dubois.

Dina Kloppers m. (2) 19 Jan 1706 NYC Ref Ch, **Steven Van Brakel**.

---children of Willem Coely & Dina Cloppers:

- **Heyltie Coely**, bp. 13 April 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Cloppers, Jannetje Van Dyk, h.v. van Jan Coely)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Unplaced Cooley, Coely Women:

Helena Cooley, m. 10 Jan 1725 NYC Ref Ch, **Gerardus Hardenbrook**

Maria Coely, m. 22 Nov 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **Gabriel Thibou**.

Coon, Nathan

Nathan Coon
son of

m. 21 Dec 1792
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Elizabeth Gray

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Coper See separate file: Cooper

Cooper/Kuyper See separate file: Cooper

Coppel, John

John Coppel

m.

Janne

---*children of John Coppel & Janne*

• **Tomas Coppel** (Thomas), bp. 19 Oct 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isack Van der Beek. Anna Van der Boog)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part 1)

Cokelet See: Couquillet

Copeland, Charles W. (Charles Wilson Copeland)

Charles W. Copeland
son of (prob) Daniel Copeland &
Desire Wilson

m. 16 Dec 1834
NYC

Hester Ann Pelham

dau. of James Pelham &
Ann Feeks

b. 11 Feb 1815 Coventry, Tolland Co., CT (or MA)

b. about 1810 (4 Aug 1818) NY

d. 5 Feb 1895 in 80th yr.

d. 15 Aug 1884

They lived at 151 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, NY.

He was an engineer. In about July 1853 he was to be appointed Engineer of the Brooklyn Navy Yard. At that time he was listed in directories as a Merchant doing business at 68 Broadway, NY, and having his residence at 123 Columbia Street, Brooklyn, NY.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 1 (enumerated 26 July 1850), Dwelling 253, Family 577 -- Chs. Copeland, 33, U.S.N.? Engineer, b. CT; Hester L. [Copeland], 35, b. NY; Frances R. [Copeland], 14, b. NY; Marietta [Copeland], 13, b. NY; Chs. A. [Copeland], 9, b. NY; Emma T.? [Copeland], 7; Laura [Copeland], 3, b. NY; Constance [Copeland], 1, b. NY; Ann Pelham, 72, b. NY; Bertha Blake, 30, b. Germany.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 1, District 1 (enumerated 15 June 1860), Dwelling 285, Family 404 -- Charles Copeland, 40, Engineer, value real estate 40,000, value personal estate 50,000, b. MA; Hester [Copeland], 40, b. NY; Mary [Copeland], 23, b. NY; Charles [Copeland], 19, Clerk, b. NY; Emma [Copeland], 17, b. NY; Laura [Copeland], 13, b. NY; Anna [Copeland], 11, b. NY; Elizabeth Brown, 35, Black, Servant, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 1 (enumerated June 1870), p. 93, Dwelling 318, Family 712 -- Copeland, Chas. W., 55, Engineer, value real estate 130,000., value personal estate 20,000, b. MA; [Copeland], Hester A., 60, Keeping House, b. NY; [Copeland], Anna C., 20, b. NY; Wilson, Jane, 40, Black, Servant, b. NY; Stewart, Jane, 12 Black, Servant, b. NY.

---*children of Charles W. Copeland & Hester Ann Pelham:*

• **Frances Rosana Copeland**, b. 17 Aug 1835 NY; m. 12 June 1855, **William H. Wallace**

• **Marietta Eliza Copeland** (Mary?), b. 25 May 1837 NY; m. 24 Dec 1861, **Gustavus Swan**

• **Charles Edward Copeland**, b. 13 April 1841 NY; m. **Helen M. Brown**

• **Emma Pelham Copeland**, b. 14 Feb 1843 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 5 Jan 1864, **Theodore Beach**

• **Laura Hebard Copeland**, b. 1 Feb 1847 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; d. 8 Sep 1893 Brick Church, NJ; m. (1) 19 May 1870,

John J. Kyle; m. (2) (poss) -?- **McAneny**

• **Anna Constance Copeland**, b. 13 Feb 1848 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 9 Jan 1890 Brooklyn, NY,

Charles Ayscough Sands

---Sources: Death Notices in *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle* for Charles W. Copeland and for Hester A. Copeland

Coquillet See Couquillet

Corbett, Abraham

Abraham Corbett

On 2 Dec 1679 Abraham Corbett was chosen, appointed, and sworn in as clerk of the Common Council of NYC.¹

On 21 April 1680, a license for selling wine and other liquors was granted (at a meeting of the Common Council of NYC)

to Abraham Corbett.¹

1 Dec 1684 -- Abraham Corbett chosen to the NYC Common Council.¹

---Sources:

[1] *Minutes of the Common Council of the city of New York, 1675-1776* 8 volumes.. New York. Dodd, Mead. & Co., 1905, Vol. I, p. 75, 80, 159;

Corbet, John

John Corbet

d. before 31 July 1711

m.

Elizabeth

d.

31 July 1711 Administration on the estate of John Corbet, Woodbridge, [NJ], granted to his widow, Elizabeth. (Lib. 1, p. 321)

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I 1670-1730, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 109 (Estate of John Corbet)

Corbett, John (Capt.)

John Corbett

son of

m. before 28 Sep 1700

Christiana

(widow of **Thomas Milton**)

Mary Graham

dau. of

m. (poss.)

(NY license:

14 Dec 1703)

m. (3?)

Maria deKey

(widow of **Pierre Bellin**)

d. before 31 March 1732

Lawrence Delleddyke, wrote, in his will: "In the name of God, Amen. I, Lawrence Delleddyke, of London, citizen and joyner, being sick and weake, doe hereby make and declare this to be my last will and testament. I appoint my loving brother-in-law, Paul Ray, of London, weaver, my sole executor, according to a former will made in London. I bequeath to Major Richard Ingoldsby one Camlet Cloak. To **John Corbett**, my bayonet and cartridge box. To Lieutenant Matthew Shanks 1 pair of Scarlett Stockings, and the same to Lancaster Symes. I leave £10 to expend at New York among my friends and acquaintances to be disbursed by Mr. James Mills my attorney." Legacy to Thomas Thornbill, mentions "my brother Paul Ray's children." Dated on board the ship "Beaver" this 16 January, 1690.

Capt. John Corbett was a mariner. He was a NYC Alderman in 1703.

He purchased in 1705 land in the Palisades/Tappan/Snedden's Landing area of then Orange, now Rockland Co., from William and Margery Merritt and their son, John Merritt.

John Corbett's dau. Mary m. Henry Ludlow and they sold considerable portions of the property before the Revolution to Jonathan Lawrence, Jonathan Hazard, Robert Sneden, Robert Hallett, Nicholas Ackerman, William Ferdon, and Frederick Vervalen.

Richard Earl of Bellomont, Captain General and Governor, etc. To Captain John Corbett, of New York, mariner. "Whereas Thomas Milton, late of New York, merchant, did in his will appoint his wife Christian (now also deceased) his executor. And whereas the said Christian has since the death of said Thomas Milton, intermarried with you," the said John Corbett is made administrator. September 28, 1700.

In her will, dated 11 March 1731, Mary Corbett mentioned Grandson, John Corbett Ludlow, minor, "son of my daughter Mary and Henry Ludlow, her now husband." Debt due brother-in-law, Chief Justice Hooper. Land in New York. Executor--nephew John Morris. Witnesses--Isabella Graham, James Graham, Robert Hunter Morris. Proved March 31, 1732.

---*children of John Corbett & Maria/Mary*

• **Mary Corbett**, b. prob. abt. 1705; m. **Henry Ludlow**.

---Sources: Talman, Wilfred Blanch, *Tappan: 300 Years*, 1988, p. 70; Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 186; Gordon, William Seton, "Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and His Descendants" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1919, p. 39; "New York Marriage Licenses" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1871, p. 26; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 98 (estate of Thomas Milton); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 111 (will of Mary Corbett); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, page 202 (will of Lawrence Delleddyke)

Corbett, John

John Corbett

son of

d. before 9 March 1718/9

m. 4 Dec 1712

Stratfield, CT

Mary Morehouse

(widow of **John Peat**)

d.

Inv. (of John Peat) 13 Mar. 1709/10; widow Mary to administer. Dates of birth of children are appended. Mary wife of John Corbett of Stratford, formerly widow of John Peat, 9 Mar. 1718/9; distribution ordered to four sons and three daus. On 25 Feb. 1712/3, Joseph and David chose mother Mary Corbett for guardian, and she was appointed for the five younger children.

Mary Corbit wife of John of Stratford, formerly widow of John Peat, Adm'x, 9 March 1718/9; distribution ordered; four sons and three daus., Joseph, David, Daniel, John, Sarah, Mary and Hanna Peat.

Mary Morehouse m. (3) 5 Sep 1723, **Benjamin Peat**.

---Sources: Jacobus, Donald Lines. *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* vol.1. The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company. Connecticut. 1930, p. 469-470

Unplaced Corbett Women:

Else Corbett, m. (NY license 29 May 1683) **James Allisen**

Elizabeth Corbet, m. **Henry Jourdain**. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, bp. French Church NYC 17 Aug 1692 (?b. 16 Sep

1691??) (wit: Claude Bruyes, Marie Perdriau) Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Eglise Francoise a la Nouvelle York, 1886, (reprinted 1968, Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 20

Mary Corbet, m. 4 Sep 1759 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC, **Francis Dickson** -- "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 4, Oct 1938, p. 374

Corbosie, etc.

Carbosie, Gabriel (Corbozy)

Gabriel Carbosie
son of

m. (1) 15 June 1657
NYC Ref Ch

Teuntje Straetsmans

(widow of **Jan Meyring, Jurrian Haff, & Tieleman Jacobszen**)

b. Lauffen (near Manheim) Germany²

b.
d. 19 Oct 1662¹

m. (2)

Brietie Olafs

(widow of **Pieter Cornelisen & Jan Jacobsen**)

b. Gottenburg, Sweden

In the (1) marriage record, they were: Gabriel Corbesye, Van Leuven en Teuntje Straetsmans wed van Tieleman Jacobszen. 24 Feb 1660 -- Gabriel Carpesy [Carbosie?], pltf. v.s Jan Jansen, deft. Pltf demands from deft. fl. 6: 15 and one pound of butter for taking care of his cow. Defts. son appears in Court and says, that pltf let his cow stray in the bush and he and his brother in law Dirck Siecken were two days in search of her. Pltf says, that deft. did not deliver his cow like others, on the blowing of the horn, to be led to pasture. The Court orders deft. to pay the pltf the six guilders and 15 stivers and a pound of butter for the pasturing of his cow.³

---children of Gabriel Carbosie & Teuntje Straetsman:

• **David Corbesy**, bp. 28 March 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jaques, Wytie Van der Vin)

---Sources:

[1] van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983, p. 51;

[2] Evjen, John O., *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674*, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 340;

[3] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New A.sterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols.*, 1897 (on CD), Vol. III -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 3, 1658 to December 38, 1661, inclusive, p. 137;

Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <lschulze@bconnex.net>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Carvoij, Jan

Jan Carvoij

m.

-?-

At the bp. of his son Stephen in 1661 he was "from Nieuw Haerlem."

---children of Jan Carvoij &

• **Stephen Carvoij**, bp. 3 April 1661 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Stephen de oude) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

Corby, Corbie See separate file: Corby

Corcelius, Corselius

Corcelius, Peter

Peter Corcelius
son of George Corcilus &
Maria -?-

m.

Susanna Zyn (Zeyn; Syn)

dau. of Pieter Sein &
Annetie Stynen/Stejnebag

b.

b. 12 Oct 1719

bp.

bp. 12 Jan 1720 Tappan Ref Ch

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Corcelius, Willem

Willem Corcelius

m.

Elizabeth Vredenburg

---children of Willem Corcelius & Elizabeth Vredenburg:

• **Jannatje Corcelius**, bp. 21 March 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Vredenburg, Apolonia Vredenburg, h.v. van Frederik Blom)

• **Maria Corcelius**, bp. 10 July 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Cortelius, Vrouwtje Cortilius, h.v. v. Willem Crolis)

• **Jurrian Corcelius**, bp. 31 Dec 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Corcelius, j.m., Maria Corcelius, j.d.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Unplaced Corcelius Women:

Ann/Johanna Corcelius, m. Elias Chardovyn
Anna Catrina Corsile, m. before June 1729, Pieter Snyder
Anna Maria Courtselius, m. before May 1724, Johannes Schoulbagh
Anna Maria Corcelius, j.d. uit Duitsland, m. 2 March 1755 NYC Ref Ch, Johannes Remmy
Christina Corcelius, m. before March 1739, Joan Romich/Joannes Remmi
Hellen Corcelius, m. before 1795 Abraham Labagh
Johanna Corcelius (Anna; Annetje), m. before 1759, Elias Chardovyn
Maria Corcelius, m. before Sep 1764, Abraham Smith
Veronica Kortsielius, m. before Dec 1727, Willem Krollius/Crolius

Cordes, Hendrick

Hendrick Cordes m. **Isabel Gent**

---children of Hendrick Cordes & Isabel Gent:

- **Philippus Cordus**, bp. 14 June 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kip, Catharina Kip)
- **Maria Cordus**, bp. 14 June 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henricus Kip, Maria Kip)
- **Johannes Cordes**, bp. 26 March 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Kip & Catlina, s.h.vrou)
- **Henrickus Cordis**, bp. 10 Aug 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jesse Kip, Maria Stevens, s.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Hendrikus Kordes**, bp. 25 Feb 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Kip, Antje Couwenhove)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Corly, Jan

Jan Corly m. (1) **Phillippa Zaals**
son of m. (2) **Maria**
(banns: 21 Aug 1644 (widow of **Jan Sloofs**)
NYC Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Cornelisen See separate file: Cornelison

See also separate file: Newkirk/Van Newkirk

See also separate file: Cornell

Cornell See separate file: Cornell

Cornifleau, Laurens

Laurens Cornifleau m. **Marie Anne Nuquerque** (Ann Marie Newkerk)

---children of Laurens Cornifleau & Marie Ann Nuquerque:

- **Laurens Cornifleau**, bp. 13 Oct 1689 French Ch, NYC (wit: Laurens Cornifleau, Suzanne Gladu)
- **Susanna Cornifleau**, bp. 8 Oct 1691 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Newkerk, Susanne Newkerk wife of Jean Vincent)
- **Marie Madeleine Cornifleau**, bp. 8 Dec 1694 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Vincent, Marie Madeleine Nuquerque)
(mother's name in bp., record is Ann Marie Newkerk)
- **Isaac Cornifleau**, bp. 14 Aug 1698 French Ch, NYC (wit: Francois Basset, Anne Newkerke) (mother's name in bp. record is Anne Marie Newkerke)

---Sources: *New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802*, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Cornish, William

William Cornish m. **Letty Ann** (prob. Demarest)
son of dau. of (prob) Conrad S. Demarest &
Rachel

b. abt. 1820 England b. abt. 1830

At the time of the 1850 census, they were living with Letty Ann's prob. parents, Conrad S. Demarest & Rachel Demarest.

---children of William Cornish & Letty Ann

- **Ficilla Cornish** (female), b. abt. 1849

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling

Cornwall, Cornwell See separate file: Cornwall, Cornwell

See also: separate file: Cornell

Coron, Jean

Jean Coron m. 13 Oct 1670 **Michelle Lauzon** (Anne Michelle Lauzon)

son of Nicholas Coron & Notre-Dame, Montreal, dau. of Gilles Lauzon & Madeleine Mallet Canada Marie Archambeault
 b. Mitry-Mory (Seine-et-Marne), France b. 29 Sep 1657 Montreal, Quebec, Canada
 bp. 1 Sep 1644 Mitry-Mory, Champagne, (Seine-et-Marne), France bp.
 d. Oct 1687 Montreal, Quebec, Canada d.
 buried 3 Oct 1687 Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada buried
 He was of St. Martin de Mitry Ev de Meaux, Brie, France. He was a soldier in the Cargnan-Salieres et Tourneur Regiment in Canada. This elite regiment was posted for a time in the Trois Rivieres area.
 In 1670 he was declared being able to sign. In 1683 he was a Master cutting tool maker. According to a census, he was, in 1681 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ile de Montréal, QC, Canada.

---children of Jean Coron & Anne Michelle Lauzon:

- **Marie-Anne Coron**, b. 1674; m. 19 March 1699 Notre-Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, **Leonard Liberson**
- **François Coron**, b. 11 Sep 1678 Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; m. 11 Sep 1702 St. Frs Ile Jesus (or 13 Oct 1670 Montreal, Province of Quebec), **Marie Sire/Cyr**, dau. of Andre Sire/Cyr & Elizabeth Charbonneau. She was b. 4 Dec 1684 St. Frs. Ile Jesus.
- **Agnes Coron** (Marie Agnes Coron), b. 23 Feb 1681 Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada; m. 7 Jan 1702 Montreal, **Louis Pigeon**
- **Anne Marie Louise Coron**

---Sources:

[1] Mariages de la paroisse Notre-Dame de Montréal (1642-1850), Published by: Bergeron & fils, Montréal, QC; publication no.15; 1974; Information online July 2004 from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net> citing Verney, Jack, The Good Regiment: The Carignan-Salieres Regiment in Canada, 1665-1668. Montreal & Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1991. Appendix B, pp. 145-185. p. 150; Information posted online at Ancestry.com April 2003 by régis st pierre <stpierre_regis@hotmail.com>; Jette, Rene, Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origins a' 1730. Les Presses de L'Universite De Montreal. 1983;

Coron, Nicholas

Nicholas Coron m. -?-
 son of Nicholas Coron & dau. of

In his will, he wrote: I Nicholas Coron, of New York, jeweler, being sick. I leave to Esther Le Chevalier, a silk damask gown. To Mary Le Chevalier a blue silk petticoat, being the clothes of my late deceased wife. I leave to Henry Stedham my cane. To Daniel Letchier one of my new hats, and two of my periwigs, and silver snuff box. I leave to Jean Le Chevalier all my books and clothes, except three periwigs, which are to be sold. I leave to my brother Peter Coron, in London, four diamond rings and some unset diamonds, "and a star with 36 emeralds, a great one in the inside," and a diamond ring worth about £25. Other jewels are to be sold. "Gloves, rings, and scarfs are to be provided for Dr. Dupuy and the pall bearers." My attorney is to collect all debts, amounting to about £150, and he is to pay the same to Jean Le Chevalier's six daughters. The rest of my estate I leave to my father, Nicholas Coron. I appoint Peter Morgat and Elias Pelletreau, Jr., merchants, executors, and they are each to receive a ring and a hat. Dated, October 30, 1724. Witnesses, Joost Lynsen, John Carlile, Egbert Van Borsum. Proved, November 7, 1724.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Nicholas Coron)

Corsen See separate file: Corsen
 See also: Carson

Corssen, Pieter See Vroom

Cortelyou See separate file: Cortelyou

Cortlandt See sparate file: Van Cortlandt

Cortman, Daniel

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 146)...23 August 1748...lease executed to Daniel Cortman for 100 acres at Romopock formerly leased to Abraham Grening No. 60, yearly rent of £0.10.0...

(Vol. III, p. 199)...30 March 1751...lease executed to Daniel Courtman, 150 acres at Romopock for 3 years at £0.15.0 a year.

Cortright See Kortright

Corvo, Jan

Jan Corvo m. **Elisabeth Hendricks**

---children of Jan Corvo & Elisabeth Hendricks:

- **Hillegond Jans**, bp. 5 March 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacques Tuynier)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Corwin, Edward T. (Rev.)

Edward T. Corwin m.
 b. 12 July 1834
 d. 22 June 1851
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Esther Kipp
 b. 21 Aug 1840
 d. 10 July 1905
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Edward T. Corwin & Mary Esther Kipp:*

• **Euphemia Kipp Corwin**, b. 26 June 1863; bp. 17 Oct 1863 Paramus Ref Ch
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 16; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Corwin, Elijah W.

Elijah W. Corwin m. 16 Aug 1828
 son of Paterson, NJ¹
 by Rev. Wm. A. Wiggins

Jane Stulzes
 dau. of

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 27 Aug 1828 issue);

Cos, Claes Pieterosn

Claes Pieterosn Cos m. (1)
 son of
 b. 1619
 d.

Neeltje Engels
 dau. of
 b.
 d.

m. (2) 31 Dec 1656
 NYC Ref Ch **Grietje Maes** (Marston?)
 (widow of **Claas Teunissen/Thomaszen**)

Claes Pieterosn Cos came to New Netherlands as a soldier in the service of the West India Comany.

In the (2) marriage record, they were: Claes Pieterszen Cos, Wedr Van Neel Engels, en Grietje Maes, Wede Van Claes Thomaszen.

---*children of Claes Pieterosn Cos & (1) Neeltje Engels:*

• **Pieter Claesz**, bp. 8 June 1653 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Janneken Theunis)

• **Maritje Claes Cos** (Merritje), m. 2 Aug 1674 **Gerbrand Claese [Garrabrant]**

---Sources: Winfield, Charles H., History of the Land Titles in Hudson County, NJ, 1872, p. 47; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Cosby, William

William Cosby
 b. about 1695
 d. 10 March 1736 NYC

William Cosby, the Governor of the Province, died in New York, March 10, 1736. He was born about 1695. Being a favorite of George II., he was appointed Governor in 1731, but his administration was turbulent and unpopular. George Clarke, his successor, was born in England, and came to this country, to seek his fortune, in the reign of Queen Anne. He sided with the Governors, and was well rewarded in consequence. At the time of the death of Governor Cosby he was the oldest Member of Council, except Rip Van Dam, who should have been the successor, but George Clarke was proclaimed by the Council and was supported by the home government, and Commissioned as Lieutenant-Governor. He died in Chester, England, in 1763. Through the advantages of his position he amassed a large fortune.--W. S. Pelletreau]

In his will, he wrote: I, William Cosby, Esq., Governor of New York and New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind, do make this my last will and testament, in writing. I give all that tract of land lately purchased of the Germans by me, and called the Manor of Cosby; situate on both sides of the Mohawk river, in Albany County, to my two sons William and Henry, and their heirs forever. My son William is to have the part on the south side of the river; and my son Henry is to have the part on the north side. I leave to my dearly beloved wife Grace, 1/3 of all my lands at Rochester, in Ulster County, with the mines thereon, during her life, and then to my two sons. I leave all the rest of my lands and estate in America to my beloved wife, to be sold and disposed by her as she thinks best. I leave my house and ground in Soho Square, in London, to my wife, to be sold by her, towards the payment of my debts. I leave my house at St. Leonard's Hill, with the land adjoining, to my wife for life, and then to my son William. I leave all personal estate to my wife, to be disposed of among my children as she shall think proper, and I make her sole executor. Dated February 19, 173 5/6. Witnesses, James De Lancey, John Fulton, Charles Williams, Joseph Murray. "On the 9th day of March, 173 5/6, this will was by the said testator republished, and declared to be his last will and Testament." Proved before George Clarke, Esq., Governor, March 30, 1736. "Mem. That on the 9th day of April, 1736, I, Frederick Morris, delivered with my own hand, the original Will of his Late Excellency, GOVERNOR COSBY, into the hands of his Lady."

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 192 & 193 (will of George Doumen, with note about William Cosby & George Clarke); Ibid., Vol III 1730-1744, pages 194 & 195 (will of William Cosby)

Cosgrove, Abraham

Abraham Cosgrove
d. before 30 April 1849

m.

Letitia

d.

Joseph Cosgrove of the town of Haverstraw, Michael S. Allison of Hoboken, N.J., and Letitia Cosgrove, widow of the decedent, were granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Abraham Cosgrove of the town of Haverstraw. April 30, 1849.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 975, Estate of Abraham Cosgrove)

Cosgrove, Benjamin

Benjamin Cosgrove
son of

m. 5 Nov 1836
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Rev. Alexander Warner

Elsy Snedeker

dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cossart, Coussaet, Cousseau, etc. See separate file: Cossart, Cousseau, Casjou

See also: Casier

Coster See: Koster

Cosyns See separate file: Cosyns

Couch, John (Coach)

John Couch
son of

m. 28 April 1809
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Nyack"

Margaret White (Grietje)

dau. of Johannis White &

Brechje DePew

b. 19 July 1791

bp. 24 Sep 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b.

bp.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 324

Coudret, Jean

Jean Coudret

m.

Marie Guiton (Quiton; Gitton)

---*children of Jean Coudret & Marie Guiton/Quiton:*

• **Daniel Coudret**, bp. 7 June 1691 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Lambert, Marie Tebaux)

• **Marie Coudret**, bp. 9 Nov 1692 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jaques Many, Marie Geneiul)

• **Anne Coudrette**, bp. 11 July 1694 French Ch, NYC (no wit)

• **Son Coudret**, bp. 29 Sep 1695 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Masse, Marie Susanne Dousinet) (mother's name in bp. record is Marie Fitond)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Coughlin See: Coglin

Couifer, Alexander See: Coevers

Coulon, Jean (Coullon; Collon)

Jean Coulon

m. 27 April 1692

Marie du Tay

son of

French Ch, NYC

dau. of

b. Niort, Poitou, France

b. Isle de Re, France

Translation from the NY French Church records regarding their marriage: "...Wednesday, 27 of April, 1692 after the prayer of the morning [morning prayer] was solemn. Blessed the marriage between Jean Coullon and Marie du Tay. The said Coullon of the town of Nyort [Niort] in Poytou [Poitou] and the said du Tay of the Isle de Re of the Kingdom of France, their announcements having been published in this Church for three consecutive Sundays without opposition. Signed: Jean Collon, the mark of the () said du Tay. Witnesses: Besly, D. Poutreau, Elie Boudinot, Gabriel Le Boyteulx, Pierre Thauuet, J. Vincent, P. Chaigneau"

Marie du Tay may have m. (2) **-?- Disleau**. From: Stryker-Rodda's Denizations, Naturalizations and Oaths of Allegiance, pg. 20: **Colonge, Mary Elizabeth (widow of Disleau)** - 25 Nov. 1751 (Laws, ch. 921), Source Reference: Laws of the Colony of New York, chapter (as printed in CLNY). Colonial Laws of New York, 1664-1775. 5 vols. (Albany: James B. Lyons, 1894)

---*children of Jean Coulon & Marie du Tay:*

• **Jean Coulon**, b. 11 March 1693; bp. 19 March 1693 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Vincent and Mad. [Magdalena] Vincent

wife/daughter of Mr. [Jean] Pelletreau)

- **Daniel Coulon**, b. 7 Sep 1696; bp. 16 Sep 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Potreau and Madm. Judy, woman of S. Lasonde)
- **Judy Coulon**, b. about 15 March 1699; bp. 26 March 1699 French Ch, NYC (wit: Andre Foucault, Madm. Judy [Judith] Desmerciers)
- **Madelenne Coulon**, b. 11 July 1701; bp. 20 July 1701 French Ch, NYC (wit: Benjamin Dariette [Dhariette] and Madelenne [Madelaine] Boudinot)

---Sources: Information online June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Karen Colon Stramy <k.stramy@worldnet.att.net>; New York French church Marriages 1669-1801, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_marriages.htm> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Coulon, Jean

Jean Coulon

m.

Marie Dutay

---children of Jean Coulon & Marie Dutay:

- **Jean Coulon**, bp. 9 March 1683 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Vincent, ??? Vincent wife of Pelletreau)
- **Daniel Coulon**, bp. 15 Sep 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Daniel Potreau, Judy Gallay wife of Lasonde)
- **Judy Coulon**, bp. 26 March 1699 French Ch, NYC (wit: Andre Foucault, Judy Demerciers)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Couquillet, Cokelet, etc. See separate file: Couquillet, Cokelet

Coursen See separate file: Corsen

Courten See separate file: Courter

Courter See separate file: Courter

Courtois, Steven

Steven Courtise

m.

Isabel Clements

Steven Courtois and s.h.v. Iesebel Clements witnessed with baptism 11 June 1699 NYC Ref Ch, of Wyntie, dau. of Hendrick Hendrix & Jannetje Clement.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Courtright See separate file: Kortright

Coustyn, Thomas (Cousyn) (of Denmark?)

Thomas Coustyn

m. 9 Sep 1715

Antje Brouwer

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Matthys Brouwer &

(banns 12 Aug 1715

Marritje Pieters Wyckoff

NYC Ref Ch)

b.

b.

bp. 20 Oct 1689 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Thomas Coustyn, j.m. V. N. York, met Antje Brouwer, j.d. V. Vt. Hooglandt.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Coutant, Isaiah

Isaiah Coutant

b. about 1726

d. 22 Feb 1815 age 89.1.12

buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 79

Coutant, Isaiah

Isaiah Coutant

m.

Deborah Palmer

son of

dau. of John Palmer &

Elizabeth

b. about 1790

b. about 1803

d. 27 April 1863 age 73.2.5

d. 11 Dec 1882 age 79

buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, NY

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 71, 72

Coutant, Isaac

Isaac Coutant m.
son of

b. 1697
d.
buried

Catherine Bonnefoy

dau. of David Bonnefoy &
Katherine de Latte/Lasty
b. about 1700
d. 18 Oct 1776
buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, NY

---children of Isaac Coutant & Catherine Bonnefoy:

- **Jacob Coutant**, b. 30 Nov 1721; d. 14 Nov 1794; buried Seacord BG, New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY;
m. **Jeanne Renoud** [Arnoud], dau. of Stephen Arnoud & Magdalen. She was b. 31 Oct 1722; d. 26 Jan 1810; buried Seacord BG, New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY. He was a chairmaker.

---Sources: Old wills of New Rochelle: copies of wills by citizens of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1784-1830.. New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Typescript (mimeographed) Notes by Morgan H. Seacord, p. 20; New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 63, 78

Coutant, Isaac

Isaac Coutant m.
buried

Susanna Magdalene (Susannah Magdalen, ts)
buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, NY

---children of Isaac Coutant & Susanna Magdalen Bertine:

- **Frances Coutant**, b. 11 Sep 1780; bp. 18 Oct 1780 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Peter & Judith Bertine, Frances Coutant)
- **Mary Coutant**, b. 4 Dec 1788; d. 28 Feb 1851; buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY;
m. (1) **Aaron G. Burr**; m. (2) **John Sneden**, son of Samuel Sneden & Sarah Vredenburg
- (prob) **Susannah Magdalen Coutant**, b. about 1800; d. 11 Nov 1833 age 33.5.12; buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; m. **William Morgan**

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 4, Oct 1937, p. 376; New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 73, 76;

Coutant, Isaac

Isaac Coutant
b. about 1757
d. 3 Dec 1822 age 71.10.?
buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 73

Coutant, Isaac

Isaac Coutant m.
b. 16 Feb 1796
d. 23 Dec 1874
buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

Jane S.

b. 17 Dec 1799
d. 17 March 1880
buried Coutant Cem., New Richelle, NY

His grave is marked with an 1812 flag marker CFL.

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 77

Coutant, Jacob

Jacob Coutant m.
b. about 1722
d. 14 Nov 1794 age 72.11.14
buried ME Chud, New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

Jane

b. about 1722
d. 26 Jan 1810 age 87.1.22
buried ME Chyd, New Rochelle, NY

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 128

Coutant, James

James Coutant m.
b. about 1757
d. 20 Sep 1821 age 63.8.2
buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

Jane

b. about 1765
d. 30 Dec 1836 age 71.11.-
buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, NY

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 71

[Coutant] Couton, John (Jean Coutane)

John Coutant m.

Susanna Gouin

b. about 1658

They were listed in the Xbr. 9th 1710 List of Inhabitants of New Rochelle -- John Couton, 52; Sussanna Couton. 50; John Couton Junr., 15; Peter Couton, 12; Judy Couton, 11; Hester Couton, 09.

---children of John Couton & Susanna

- **John Couton**, b. about 1695
- **Peter Couton**, b. about 1698
- **Judith Couton**, b. about 1699
- **Susanne Coutane**, bp. 10 April 1700 NYC French Ch (wit: Jacques Sicar, Anne Terrier)
- **Hester Couton**, b. about 1701
- **Marie Coutan**, bp. 1 Jan 1702 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Poutreau, Marie Dubois)

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E.B., Documentary History of the State of New York, 1849, Vol. 3, p. 946; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Coutant, Lewis J. (Rev.)

Lewis J. Coutant m.
 son of James Coutant &
 b. 1805 (1807¹) Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY
 d. 1885 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
 buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

His grave has a Flag marker, Post 509, GAR.

Lewis J. Coutant was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church.

---children of Lewis J. Coutant & Sarah Ann LeCount:

- **James L. Coutant**, b. 3 Oct 1833 Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources:

[1] Biographical History of Westchester County, New York, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1899, Vol. I, p. 333; New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 72

b. about 1660

Sarah Ann LeCount¹ (Le Count)

dau. of John LeCount &
 b. 1809 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
 d. 1901
 buried Coutant Cem., New Rochelle, NY

Coutant, Peter

Peter Coutant m.
 son of

Daniel Chadeayne, of Yorktown, in his will dated 15 June 1801, mentioned dau. Susannah, wife of Peter Coutant.

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 2), p. 148 (Will of Daniel Chadeayne);

Susannah Chadeayne

dau. of Daniel Chadeayne &

Coutrier, Henry

Henry Coutrier m. -?-
---children of Henry Coutrier

- **Isaac Coutrier**, bp. 22 Nov 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Evert Pieterszen)
- **Jacob Coutrier**, bp. 22 Nov 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Cousjouw)
- **Rebecca Coutrier**, bp. 22 Nov 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Leydsler)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Couvers See Coevers, Coevert

Cowen, John

John Cowen m. 25 Dec 1833
 son of Ponds Ref Church
 b. abt. 1807

Ann Carlough

dau. of
 b. abt. 1818

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was Margaret Carlough, 64. John Cowen is listed in the 1850 census as a weaver.

---children of John Cowen & Ann Carlough:

- **William Cowen**, b. abt. 1836
- **Henry Cowen**, b. abt. 1839
- **Margaret Cowen**, b. abt. 1842
- **Mary Ellen Carlough Cowen**, b. abt. 1845
- **Lavinia Martha Cowen** [Louisa?], b. abt. 1848

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 79; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 164, family 174

Cowll, Meyls [Miles Cowell??]

Meyls Cowll m. **Cathryn**

---children of Meyls Cowll & Cathryn

• **Patryck Cowll** (Patrick), bp. 23 Jan 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Edward Brouwn, Suzanna Brouwn) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Cox

See also, separate file: Coock, Cock, etc.

Cox, Daniel

Daniel Cox m. 13 Aug 1816
son of White Plains, NY

Susan Foster
dau. of John Foster &
Elizabeth Vail

b. 2 Feb 1796 Westbury, L.I.

b. 13 May 1798

d.

d. 25 Dec 1875 North Castle, NY

Daniel Cox was a miller and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had 15 children.

---Sources: Information online Nov 1999, NYWestchester List, from <cfalkski@bellsouth.net>

Cox, Richard

Richard Cox m. **Antje**

---children of Richard Cox & Antje

• **John Cox** (twin), bp. 9 Jan 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Hopper, Cornelia Mohone)

• **Maria Cox** (twin), bp. 9 Jan 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Pelt, Maria Russel)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Cox, Thomas (m. 1720 NYC Ref Ch, **Hanna Haldron**) See: filed with Coock, Cock, etc.

Unplaced Cox Women:

Ann Cox, m. 3 Jan 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Lawrence Terneur**

Rachel Cox, m. 7 Aug 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johanis Van Houten**

Coyle, Jacob

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#126, John Hopper, Jacob Coyle? 191.6 A [Mahwah vicinity]

Coil, Michael

Michael Coil m. 10 March 1852 **Jane McLochlin**
son of Clarkstown Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Coyte, Joseph

Joseph Coyte m. **-?-**

b. Devon, England

d. 29 March 1847, age 59

buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Christian Ref Chyd, Leonia, NJ), p. 52

Coyte, Joseph

Joseph Coyte m. **Ellen**
b. about 1812 England b. about 1818 England

Joseph Coyte, 38, shoemaker, b. England, and Ellen, 32, b. England, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Albert A., 11; Frederic [C.? G.?], 7; Joseph, 4; Ernest Coyte, 2; Mark Dewsnap, 26, shoemaker; George Coyte, 18 shoemaker; John Minnoch, 14; and Johanna, 20.

---children of Joseph Coyte & Ellen

• **Albert A. Coyte**, b. about 1839

• **Frederick Coyte**, b. about 1843

• **Joseph Coyte**, b. about 1846

• **Ernest Coyte**, b. about 1848

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 554, family 584 (family of Joseph Coyte)

Coyte, William

William Coyte
b. about 1823 England
d.
buried

m.

Harriet

b. about 1822 NY
d. 17 Sep 1857, age 35
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd,
Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

William Coyte, 27, shoemaker, b. England, and Harriet, 27, b. NY, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Louisa, 3; George, 4/12; and James Costellow, 19, shoemaker. Listed immediately before them was Harriet Coyte, 53, b. England, living alone.

---*children of William Coyte & Harriet*

- **Louisa Coyte**, b. about 1847
- **George Coyte**, b. 1850

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 85; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 553, family 583 (family of William Coyte)

Crabbe, Henry

Henry Crabbe
son of

m. 8 Oct 1689
NYCRefCh
(banns 27 Aug 1689
NYC Ref Ch)

Sara Merritt

(widow of **Edward Meek** (or Meer))
dau. of
b. abt. 1634

b.
In the m. record they are "Henry Crabe, j. m. Van Essex in Oudt Engl, en Sara Merritt, Wedr. Van Eduard Meer, beyde wonnende op Fredrick Philipzens lant."

Sara Merritt was a sister to Col. William Merritt, onetime Mayor of NYC.

Henry Crabbe was of New York and Calvert Co., MD.

In the 1702 Census of Orange Co., NY the following were listed: Crab, Sarah, a widow, and three children, 2 boys and one girl.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 246

Crabbe, Jacques (Sieck Krabbe) See Emmet, Jan (Jan Immet)

Crabbe, Jacob

Jacob Crabbe
son of

m. 1656

Gertruyd Jacobs

(widow of **Gerrit Janszen & Roelof Janszen de Haes**)

In July 1656, Gertruyd Jacobs, widow of the late Mr. Roeloff de Haes, and Jacob Crabbe, a native of Amsterdam, gave notice that they desired to enter into matrimony.

23 Oct 1656 -- Jacob Crap, pltf. v/s Teunis Tomassen, Mason, deft. Pltf. as husband and guardian of Gertruyt Jacobsen, late widow of Roelof de Haes, demands payment of fl. 125. 11. according to the books of aforesaid R. d'Haes. Deft's wife appears in Court, requesting copy of the demand and a/c to answer thereunto, which the Court grants her.¹

6 Nov 1656 -- Jacob Crap by petition requests time until the spring or his return from the South River, without being hindered in his right, inasmuch as according to order he cannot for the present put in further proof relative to his claim against Teunis the Mason, which was granted him.¹

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. II -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1656 to August 27, 1658, inclusive, p. 196, 223;

Evjen, John O., *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674*, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 61;

Crabbe, Jacobus (Jacob)

Jacobus Crabbe

He was associated with Delaware by 1656, when Jacobus Crabbe, on the 5th of February, presented a petition, respecting a plantation near the corner, where brick and stone were made and baked. In 1657 Jacob Crabbe was granted a patent on the South River (Delaware).

In 167-, as Jacob Crabbe, he received a grant of land at Whorekill (later called Lewes), Delaware.

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, Part 5, p. 722, 779

Crabb, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Crabb

m.

Sarah

Jeremiah Crabb of the Manor of Cortland, died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his wife, Sarah on 9 June 1761.¹

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. 444

Crabb, John

John Crabb
son of

m. 27 Oct 1760
Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

Mary Demilt
dau. of

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 4, Oct 1938, p. 377

Crabb, Richard

Richard Crabb
son of

b. about 1594⁶ (?1630-35?) Suffolk, England
d. 6 April 1680 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY

m. (1) (prob)
England⁷

Mary Coe⁷
dau. of

b. about 1592⁷
d. 1618 England⁷

m. (2)

Alice (Alice May⁶)
(widow of **Peter Wright**)
b. about ?1630-35?
d. 24 April 1685

Richard Crabb came from Suffolk, England on the ship *Puritan* in 1634⁶ with sons Richard & Jeremiah⁷.

In 1658 Richard Crabb and his wife, of Stamford, were brought to trial at New Haven before the Court of Magistrates, for the offense of resisting the officers sent to arrest Thomas Marshall, the Quaker, whom he had harbored at his house, and for "uttering clamorous and reproachful speeches against the Ministry, Government, and Officers."⁴

Richard Crabb was of Wethersfield, CT 1637 to 1641. Richard Crabb was one of the early Stamford settlers, who came to Oyster Bay in 1660. He was of Greenwich CT in 1654; he is probably the same "Goodman Crab" of Greenwich CT in 1654. He was later of Oyster Bay, L.I., NY.

Alice had nine children (the eldest b. 1651) with Peter Wright, who came from Norfolk Co., England to MA, and with his brothers Anthony and Nicholas, was one of the founders of Oyster Bay, L.I., NY.

In his will dated 20 May 1673; probated at Court of Sessions at Jamaica, 8 Dec 1680, Anthony Wright, of Oyster Bay, made his sister Alse Crabb, of said town, executor, and left her his whole estate, except for the following legacies: to his brother Nicholas Wright 5s and to his wife Ann the same, and to his son Caleb 2s 6d. To Rebecca Frost, Sarah Lattin, John Wright, Gideon Wright, Elizabeth Wright his wife, Adam Wright and his wife Mary, Job Wright, Mary Andrews, Jacob Townsend and wife Elizabeth, Lidia Wright, Richard Crab, 2s 6d each. To Isaac Doty, a cow.¹

Richard Crab, of Oyster Bay, in his will dated "5th day of Second month 1680", proved at Court of Sessions held in Jamaica 9 June 1680, and confirmed 30 Dec 1680 by E. Andross, left to his "daughter in law Lide Wright my house and Home lot on the east side of Samuel Andrews house lot..." To John Townsend, son of James Townsend, of Oyster Bay, his whole share of land on Hogg Island. Left rest of estate to wife Alse Crab; makes her exectuor, and names Matthew Ryer and Henry Townsend Sr. as overseers. Wits. were Anthony Wright and John Johns.² Inventory of Richard Crabb, Oyster Bay. Home lot of 6 acres with right of Commons, 115; meadow, 110; Right on Hog island, 112. May 18, 1682.

In an unrecorded will dated 22 of 2nd month 1685, probated 13 Oct 1685 Jamaica, Alice Crab, of Oyster Bay leaves to daughter Lydia Horner the shares of meadow adjoining the meadow once of Nicholas Simkins; mentions brother-in-law Anthony Wright [dec'd]; dau. Mary Andrews; grandchild Job Townsend; granddaughter Alice Townsend; three sons Gideon Wright, Jacob Wright, Adam Wright. Made two sons-in-law, Samuel Andrews and Isaac Horner executors. Wit: John Dewsbury, Johanes Dewsbury, Simon Cooper.³

She wrote: ...I, Alice Crab, of Oyster Bay, I leave to my daughter Lydia Horner, the shares of meadow, adjoining the meadow once of Nicholas Simkins, in the Town meadow. And two shares by the will of my brother-in-law Anthony Wright. I leave to my daughter Mary Andrews, and my grandchild Job Townsend, all my land and meadow at the South, and at the Plains, all which did belong to my brother Anthony Wright. I leave to my granddaughter Alice Townsend, one little iron pot and pewter plate. My negro man is to be free, but he is to pay £4 to Simon Cooper and James Townsend for the use of my grandson Job Townsend. I leave to my three sons, Gideon Wright, Jacob Wright, and Adam Wright 5 shillings each. I make my two sonsin-law Samuel Andrews and Isaac Horner, executors. Dated 22 of 2nd month [April], 1685. Witnesses, John Dewsbury, Johanes Dewsbury, Simon Cooper. Proved at Court of Sessions, Jamaica, October 13, 1685.⁵

---children of Richard Crabbe & (1) Mary Coe:

- **Richard Crabb**
- **Jeremiah Crabb**

---children of Richard Crabbe & (2) Alice May:

- **Robert Crabb**
- (poss) **Henry Crabbe**

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. I, 1665-1707, pub. 1892), p. 105;

[2] *Ibid.*, p. 106, p. 124 (Inventory of Richard Crabb)

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 473

[4] Latting, John J., "Rev. John Jones, First Minister of Fairfield, Conn., 1644-1664" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1875, p. 57;

[5] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. I, 1665-1707, pub. 1892), p. 472 (will of Alice Crab);

[6] Information posted in a query on Oyster Bay Historical Society message Board May 2002 by David L. Crabb <DaveLCrabb@aol.com>;

[7] Information posted online on Oyster Vay Historical Society Message Board June 2002 by Robert Crabb <bndcrabbe@snowcrest.net>;

Davis, Norman, *Westchester Patriarchs: A Genealogical Dictionary of Westchester County, New York Families Prior to 1755*, Heritage Books, 1988, p. 61; Underhill, Abraham S., "Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity -- Deaths" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1876, p. 39; Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 246

Crabb, Richard

Richard Crabb m. -?-
 b. about 1700 b.

Richard Crabb lived at Cortlandt, Westchester County, NY. His will was dated 6 May 1768; probated 5 July 1768. His wife survived him. He was probably the grandson of Richard Crabb of Oyster Bay, NY.¹

In his will dated 6 May 1768, probated 5 July 1768, Richard Crabb, of Cortlandts Manor, in Westchester County, mentioned sons Henry and John; wife (not named); dau. Phebe; "sons and daughters" (not named). Made Henry Crabb, John Meeks, and Walter Ward executors. Witnesses: Richard Crabb, John Pinckney, Walter Ward, Cornelius Van Valsah.²

---children of Richard Crabb

- **Henry Crabb**
- **John Crabb**
- **Phebe Crabb**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, Norman, *Westchester Patriarchs*, 1988 Heritage Books, p. 61;

[2] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 209

Crabbe, Tomas

Tomas Crabbe

19 Sep 1662 -- Tomas Crabbe, an Englishman, appears in Court, producing a judgment, which he obtained on 29 August 1662, against Jan Hendricksen van Gunst and Tomas Teiller. Marginal order: The Bailiff is ordered to execute these.¹

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p. 138;

Crabbe, Thomas

Thomas Crabbe

Thomas Crabbe was a patentee at Piscataway, NJ before 1696 and paid quit-rent for 55 acres there. He probably soon re-moved to settle in Salem Co., NJ or went directly to Maryland.

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, Part 5, p. 812

Unplaced Crab, Crabbe Women:

Mary Crab, m. (NY license: 13 April 1767), **Abraham Alstin**

Craft, Charles

Charles Craft
 son of

m. (1)11 Sep 1833
 Ponds Church

Catharine Demarest

dau. of Samuel P. Demarest &
 Maria Garrison

b. 14 July 1814

d. 4 Jan 1840, age 25.5.21

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

Ann Maria Ackerman (Wakerman)

(widow of -?- **Sovreign**)

m. (2) 28 Apr 1840
 Saddle Riv. Luth

In the (2) marriage record, Ann Maria was "of Paramus." In the Charity Ackerman diary entry of the (2) marriage, she was "Mrs. Sovreign widow of Ramapo."

---children of Charles Craft & (1) Catherine Demarest:

- **Child Craft**
- **Child Craft**

• **Catherine Louise Craft**, b. 24 Dec 1839; d. 1936; m. 24 May 1865 **John Hopper** (b. 22 May 1842; d. Jan 1917).

Catherine Louise Craft was adopted by her maternal uncle, Peter S. Demarest and his wife, Sarah Jane Myers.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 83; Charity Ackerman Diary; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 79; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-895, Catherine Demarest;

Craft, Henry

Henry Craft
 son of

m. 25 Dec 1871
 by Rev. P. V. Van Buskirk
 Closter

Leah Naugle

dau. of

In the m. record, he is of Suffern, N.J. and she is of Closter, N.J.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 9

Craft, Isaac

Isaac Craft

m.

Cornelia Eckerson

son of

b. about 1840

d. 23 May 1886

buried Eckerson B.G., Old Tappan, Bergen Co., NJ

He had been a member of Co. A, 17th NY Vol. Infantry and Co. B, 18th NY Cav. in the Civil War. He filed a pension claim as an invalid 1 Aug 1879 (Application No. 301203, Certificate No. 327731) and his widow, Cornelia E. filed from New York State for a pension 10 July 1890 (Application 442,404, Certificate 374176), XC2666631.

---Sources: Information in an e-mail Nov 2001 from <Deborah.Guida@med.va.gov>

dau. of Frederick Eckerson &
Sarah Jane Potter

b. about 1851 NY

d. 26 Sep 1937

buried Pearl River, NY Cem., Rockland Co., NY

Craft, John

John Craft

m.

Jane Chadeayne

son of

dau. of Daniel Chadeayne &

Daniel Chadeayne, of Yorktown, in his will dated 15 June 1801, mentioned dau. Jane, wife of John Craft.

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 2), p. 148 (Will of Daniel Chadeayne);

Craig, David S.

David S. Craig

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 392, Jan 1816, p. 396, 1816: John Mann and David S. Craig, Adms. of Jeremiah Morris, deceased, had land in New Barbadoes, occupied by a tenent, named ___?Stansberry, bounded by the lands of the heirs of J. Zabriskie and ___?Banta.¹

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online June 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;

Craig, James McIntosh

James McIntosh Craig

m.

(prob) **Elizabeth**

b. 1848

b. 1849

d. 1922

d. 1917

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Buried in the same plot were Herbert Durbur, b. about 1874, d. 4 May 1908; and Herbert Craig Durbur, b. 1898, d. 1917.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 47

Craig, John

John Craig

m.

Agnes

---*children of John Craig & Agnes*

• **Edward Craig**, b. 14 Sep 1830; bp. 11 Mar 1832 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

Cramer See: Kramer, Kraemer

Crane, Benjamin

Benjamin Crane

m.

Barbara Parlaman

son of

dau. of (prob) John Parlaman &

(2) Sarah Miller

b.

b. 1796 (20 Jan 1797)

bp.

bp. Parsippany/Boonton/Montville Ref Ch

d. before 1886

d. 1886

buried

buried Montville Ref Ch Cem., Montville, NJ

---Sources: Tombstone Inscriptions from Montville Ref Ch Cem, Montville, Morris Co., NJ online at <<http://distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/morris/montvillereformed/P.html>>; Tombstone Inscriptions from Montville Ref Ch Cem, Montville, Morris Co., NJ online at <http://www.olivetreenealogy.com/usa/nj/cem_montvillea-c.shtml>

Crane, David D.

David D. Crane

m.

Hannah Cleveland

---*children of David D. Crane & Hannah Cleveland:*

• **Matthias Allen Crane**, b. 23 Feb 1799; bp. Aug 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

• **David Crane**, b. 17 May 1801; bp. Aug 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Betsy Allen Crane**, b. 25 June 1803; bp. 25 Oct 1803 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Crane, Jasper

Jasper Crane m.
son of
b. 2 April 1657 East Haven, CT
d. 6 March 1712 Newark, NJ

---*children of Jasper Crane & Joanna Swaine:*

• **Joseph Crane, m. Abigail Lyon**, dau. of Joseph Lyon

---Sources: Lyon, Sidney S., Luoise L. Johnson, A.B. Lyons. Lyon Memorial, Vol. 2.. Detroit, Michigan: Press of William Graham Printing Co., 1907 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 93

Joanna Swaine

dau. of Capt. Samuel Swaine &
b. 1659
d. 16 Sep 1720

Crane, Jasper

Jasper Crane m. 20 Oct 1705
Hackensack Ref Ch

Sara Mackeleen

dau. of (poss) Charles MacLeen &
Catreyna Thomas
bp. 1682? Bergen Ref Ch

bp.

In the m. record they are "Jasper Kraen, y.m. b. and l. Newark, and Sara Mackeleen, y.d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack."

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part 1)

Crane, Jasper

Jasper Crane m. **Ann**

In his will, dated 5 Dec 1749 Newark, Essex Co., NJ, Jasper Crane mentioned wife Ann; children--David, Joseph, Solomon, Sarah Barber and Hanah Kingsland. Real and personal estate. Note of Adam Massaere. Lot of corn due from Abraham Massaere. Executors--Friends, Mr. Jonathan Serjant, Mr. David Bruin. Witnesses--Thomas Eagles, Eleanor Turrel, James Billington. Proved March 21, 1749.

---*children of Jasper Crane &*

- **David Crane**
- **Joseph Crane**
- **Solomon Crane**
- **Sarah Crane**
- **Barbara Crane**

• **Hannah Crane** (Johanna), m. before 1727, **Isaac Kingsland**

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 122 (will of Jasper Crane)

Crane, Joseph

Joseph Crane m.
son of Jasper Crane &
Joanna Swaine
d. before 24 May 1727

Abigail Lyon

dau. of Joseph Lyon &
d.

In his will, Joseph Crane of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman, dated Aug. 2, 1726, proved May 24, 1726-7. Mentioned wife Abigail. Children: Benjamin, Ezekiel, Israel, Isaac, Josiah, Joseph, Abigail, Joanna. Brothers: Jonathan, Elihu and David Crane, all sons of Jasper. Home farm bought of father-in-law Joseph Lyon; land bought of Capt. Issac Whitehead and Benjamin Ogden; land bought by father from Mr. Wilson and the Proprietors; land, 700 acres, bought of Lewis Morris. Personal estate. Executors: John Cooper, Joseph Bonnel, Jonathan Crane, Robert Ogden and Stephen Brown. Witnesses: Jonathan Dickinson of Elizabethtown, Clericus, Joseph Webb and John Thompson.

---*children of Joseph Crane & Abigail Lyon:*

- **Benjamin Crane**, b. 1705; d. 13 July 1777; m. **Sarah -?-**.
- **Isaac Crane**, b. 8 Oct 1709; m. **Kezia Baldwin**
- **Ezekiel Crane**, b. 8 May 1711; d. 1794
- **Israel Crane**, b. 2 Jan 1713; d. 1 Aug 1785
- **Josiah Crane**, b. 7 Jan 1716; d. 15 Dec 1785
- **Joseph Crane**, b. 8 Sep 1718; m. **Elizabeth Johnson**
- **Joanna Crane**, b. 1719
- **Abigail Crane**, d. 20 Oct 1768; m. **Samuel Lyon**

---Sources: Lyon, Sidney S., Luoise L. Johnson, A.B. Lyons. Lyon Memorial, Vol. 2.. Detroit, Michigan: Press of William Graham Printing Co., 1907 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 93

Crane, Joseph (Capt.)

Joseph Crane m. 8 Dec 1774
son of (prob) Ezekiel Crane &
Elizabeth Holloway
b. NYC Ref Ch
bp. (NY license
8 Dec 1774)

Sarah Kipp

dau. of Richard Kip &
b.
bp. 1755 NYC Ref Ch

Joseph was a surveyor from Essex County, New Jersey, probably the son of Ezekiel Crane and Elizabeth Holloway, one of five children. Ezekiel fought in the French and Indian Wars, and in 1758 he was taken prisoner by the French at Oswego, and then died in Canada. After Ezekiel's death, Joseph's mother married John Range.¹

Sara Kipp m. (2) 21 April 1792 NYC Ref Ch, **William Scudder**, a Lt. in the NY First Regt. during the Revolution.¹

---children of Joseph Crane & Sarah Kip:

• **Joseph S. Crane**, b. about 1783; m. (1) 1808 Zion Luth Ch, Baltimore, MD, **Catharine Sopp**;

m. (2) **Sarah Ann Woodfield**. In 1809 he was listed in a NYC directory as Joseph S. Crane, shoemaker at 152 Cherry Street. By 1812, he had established a business as a cordwainer on Liberty Street in Baltimore.(33) Baltimore was manufacturing and exporting large quantities of shoes.¹

---Sources:

[1] Diane Crane Benelli, C. Michael Pavesi, Charles A. Cohenour, Kathy Cohenour, "The Cranes of Greenbrier County" in West Virginia Historical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVI, No. 4, Oct 2002 (online at <<http://www.wvculture.org/history/wvhs1604.html>>);

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Crane, Joseph (Joseph Crane, Jr.)

Joseph Crane
son of

m.

Sally Bebout

dau. of William Bebout &
(2) Hannah Ogden

b. 1771¹

d. 1829¹

b. 1778¹

d. 31 Aug 1825¹

---Sources:

[1] Flick, Alexander C., "The Bebout Family in Flanders and America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record.*, July 1935 (Vol. 66, No. 3), p. 242;

Crane, Josia (Josiah?)

Josia Crane
son of

m. 24 Dec 1748

NYC ref Ch

(License 22 Dec 1748)

Sara Ewitse

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Crane, Lodwyck

Lodwyck Crane

m.

Maria For

---children of Lodwyck Crane & Maria For:

• **Eva Craen**, bp. 18 April 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Snyder, Eva Hendrikse, z.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Crane, Timothy B.

Timothy B. Crane
son of

m. 4 Feb 1827

Paterson, NJ, by

Rev. John Croes, Jr.¹

Mary Ryerson

dau. of

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 7 Feb 1827 issue);

Crank, Cronk, Krank, etc.

See also separate file: Cronkheyt. Krankheyt

Cronk, Abraham

Abraham Cronk

m.

Jane

b. about 1817

b. about 1819

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Belleville, Dwelling 94, Family 91 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham Crnk, 43, Farmer; Jane [Cronk], 41; Abner [Cronk], 19, apprentice to Shoemaker; Henry [Cronk], 17, Laborer; Jane E. [Cronk], 15; Mary B. [Cronk], 13; Emeline [Cronk], 11; Anna [Cronk], 8; Julietta [Cronk], 7; Elner [Cronk], 5 (female); Eliza [Cronk], 3; Martha L. [Cronk], 1.

---children of Abraham Cronk & Jane

• **Abner Cronk**, b. about 1841 NJ

• **Henry Cronk**, b. about 1843 NJ

• **Jane E. Cronk**, b. about 1845 NJ

• **Mary E. Cronk**, b. about 1847 NJ

• **Emeline Cronk**, b. about 1849 NJ

• **Anna Cronk**, b. about 1852 NJ

• **Julietta Cronk**, b. about 1853 NJ

• **Eleanor Cronk**, b. about 1855 NJ

• **Eliza Cronk**, b. about 1857 NJ

• **Martha L. Cronk**, b. about 1859 NJ

Cronk, Henry

Henry Cronk
son of

m. 1 Sep 1788
NYC Ref Ch

Hannah Shearwood
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Krank, Isaac

Isaac Krank

m.

-?-

---*children of Isaac Krank*

• **Jannetje Krank**, b. 13 March 1789; bp. 4 Oct 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 298

Cranck, Isaac (Kronk; Cronk)

Isaac Cranck

m.

Jannetye Van Houten

---*children of Isaac Cranck & Jannetye Van Houten:*

• **Abraham Kronk**, b. 6 March 1794; bp. 6 April 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

• **Maria Cronk**, b. 25 July 1796; bp. 23 Oct 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

• **Isaac Cronk**, b. 26 March 1799; bp. 12 May 1799 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

• **Jacob Van Houten Cronk**, b. 16 Oct 1801; bp. 3 Jan 1802 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Crank, John

John Crank

m. 25 Dec 1811

Salley Selif (Zeliff?)

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

John Crank & Saley Crank were witnesses at the marriage of John Rutan to Elizabeth Cronk, on 19 May 1823 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch).¹

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Cranck, Matthew (Kranck)

Matthew Cranck

m.

Geertruy Van Houten

---*children of Matthew Cranck & Geertruy Van Houten:*

• **Elisabeth Cranck**, b. 14 Nov 1786; bp. 26 Dec 1786 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Helmigh V Houten; Feytje Van Houten)

• **John Kranck**, b. 6 Oct 1789; bp. 1 Nov 1789 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Egge Doorremus)

• **Feytje Cranck**, b. 1 Sep 1791; bp. 2 Oct 1791 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Van Houten; en Metye Van Houten)

• **Maria Cranck**, b. 14 March 1793; bp. 21 April 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

• **Egge Crack**, b. 14 May 1796; bp. 31 July 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Kronk, Mathew

Mathew Kronk

On 29 September 1812 (recorded 22 October 1812, Bergen Co. H2:162) Henry Maseker and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Pompton, conveyed to Mathew Kronk of the Township of Saddle River, for \$25., 15-86/100 acres in the Township of Saddle River, beginning corner of Philip Doyle's lot; heirs of John J. Post, dec'd.; James Larie; John Castor. Signed by Henry Maseker (his mark), Mary Maseker (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob Sisco (his mark), Benjamin Yeomans.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell

Cronk, Patrick

Patrick Cronk

m.

Sarah M.

---*children of Patrick Cronk & Sarah M.*

• **Aaron G. Cronk**, b. about 1861; d. 25 Nov 1861 age 0.6.29; buried Hopper Farm Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (John W. Ackerman Farm, West side Valley Road, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ, aka Hopper Farm Cemetery, Oakland, NJ), p. 60

Cranckheyt/Kranckheyt See separate file: Cranckheyt/Kranckheyt
Certain members of the **Riker** family took Cranckheyt as a surname

Cranell, Robert (Crennel; Craenel)

Robert Cranell
son of

m. 7 June 1754
NYC Ref Ch
(license 4 June 1754)
(he as Robert Craenel;
she as Hanach van Hook)

Johanna Van Hoek

dau. of Isaac Van Hoek &
Aafje/Aagje/Elsje Van Schaick

b.
bp.

b.
bp. 21 Nov 1731 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Robert Cranell/Crennel & Johanna Van Hoek:*

- **Aagtje Crennel**, bp. 9 March 1755 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Bartholomeus Crennel, Catharina Crennel, huis v, v. John Jones)
- **Catharine Crennel**, b. 2 April 1759; bp. 11 April 1759 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: David Griffith, Gertrude Crennel, Jane Herring)
- **Isaac v. Hoek Crenny**, bp. 4 Feb 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Hoek, Jacomyntje La Roux, z.h.v.)
- **Maria Crennel**, bp. 14 May 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Amerman, Maria Van Hoek, z.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 1, Jan 1937, p. 68

Crawford, Crowfoot See separate file: Crawford, Crowfoot

Cray, John

John Cray
son of

m.

Georgianna C. Berdan (Georgianna G.)

dau. of (prob) Stephen S. Berdan &
Dorcas

b.
bp.

b. about 1850
bp. (as adult) 1 March 1891 Paramus Ref Ch

---*children of John Cray & Georgianna C. Berdan:*

- **Stephen Berdan Cray**, b. 17 Feb 1877; bp. 11 Feb 1880 Paramus Ref Ch
- **John Cray**, b. 29 Sep 1881; bp. 6 Sep 1891 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Mabel Cray**, b. 24 Sep 1883; bp. 6 Sep 1891 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Clyde Cray**, b. 22 July 1885; bp. 6 Sep 1891 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cray, Theunis Geurtszen (Anthonis) (Craey; Craie; Kray)

Theunis Geurtszen Cray

m. poss about 1633²

b. about 1601 Venlo, Province of Limburg, Netherlands²

d. after 22 March 1676 and before 1677

Theunis Cray apparently traveled back and forth at least twice.

They were in New Amsterdam by June or July 1639 when Theunis hired a man to work for him for a year. Theunis Cray seems to have been a farmer in New Amsterdam until 1654 when he became a tavern keeper. They returned to the Netherlands in 1656.² Theunis Craey, from Venlo, and wife and four children and two servants, traveled back to New Amsterdam April 1657 in the *Draetvat*.¹

"Theunis Cray, Marritie Lievens" wit. bp. 3 July 1661 NYC Ref Ch, of Marritie, dau. of Jan Theuniszen & Francyntje Hendr.

"Theunis Kray, Hester" wit. bp. 19 Oct 1667 NYC Ref Ch, of Gerritje, dau. of Jan Gerritszen & Grietie Theunis.

"Theunis Cray, Geertie Theunis" wit. bp. 15 July 1674 NYC Ref Ch, of Margriete, dau. of Jan Corszen & Metje Theunis.

---*children of Theunis Geurtszen Cray & Tryntje Van Campen:*

- **Guert Theuniszen Cray**, b. poss about 1634
- **Jacob Teuniszen Cray**, b. poss about 1638; m. about 23 Feb 1669 Amsterdam, **Gietje Franse**, widow of Hendrik Jacobs, and dau. of Frans Pietersz & Barber Elbers.
- **Janneken Cray**, bp. 4 May 1642 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Sibolt Claeszen, Huyck Aertszen, Gendrick Pieterszen); m. (banns 26 July 1658 NYC Ref Ch), **Phillipus Jacobus Schooff**, Van Antwerpen. They returned to Europe by 9 May 1662.
- **Grietje Theunis Cray**, bp. 8 Jan 1645 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Capteyn de Vries, Marten Cregier, Jan Huybert, Beleitje Cornelis); m. **Jan Gerritsen Van Dolson/deVries**.
- **Lysbeth Cray**, bp. 29 July 1646 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrt Doyman-Sergt., Ariaen Janszen, Hester Simons); apparently d.y.
- **Gerrit Cray**, bp. 10 May 1648 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Snedeker-shoemaker, Thomas Hall, Jan Van Ditmarsen, Lucas Tamboer, Pieterje de Ruyterinne, Marie Lievens)
- **Metje Theunis Cray** (Mathilde), bp. 12 June 1650 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Beeckman, Albert Swart, Marie Swart, Elisabeth Cregiers); m. 8 Dec 1673 NYC Ref Ch, **John Corsen** (Corsa)
- **Lysbeth Cray**, bp. 17 Aug 1653 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Gysbert, Philip Gerritszen, Maria Lubberts, Maria Gerards) (no mother's name in bp. record); prob. d.y.

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E. B., *The Documentary History of the State of New York*, Albany, 1849, Vol. III, (Early Immigrants to New Netherland 1657-1664), p. 52 ;

[2] Hoff, Henry B., "The Family of Theunis Cray and Tryntje Van Campen" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July, Aug, Sep 2006), p. 62;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Information online May 199 from WayneLII@aol.com

Crean, Crin [Crane?]

See also: Grin

Crean, Frederick (Crim)

Frederick Crean m. **Barbara**

---*children of Frederick Crean & Barbara*

• **Adam Crim**, bp. 3 June 1754 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Adam Aal; Antje Salomonse) (parents in bp. record: Crim, Fredrik and Barbara Krim)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

[Crean?] Crins, Frederick

Frederick Crins

On 1 May 1786, Cornelius Haring, John Haring and John Neafie, all of Franklin Township, conveyed to Frederick Crins of Harrington Township, for £118.9, 118 acres in Harrington Township, bounded by George Hackinback [Ackenbach] and Thomas Van Boskerk. Signed by Cornelius Haring, John Haring, John Neafie. Witnessed by Peter Ward, John Hopper.¹

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 104

Crean, Patrick

Patrick Crean

Patrick Crean witnessed the following transaction: On 2 May 1796 (recorded 12 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:117) Henry Frederick of the Town of New Hemsted, in the County of Orange, in the State of New York [and Mehitabel, his wife], conveyed to Adolph Wanmaker of the same place, for £600 two lots: (1) 46-32/100 acres in the Romopock tract, beginning at Haverstraw Creek where New Jersey and New York line crosses the same; and (2) 1-41/100 acres in the Town of New Hemsted adjoining aforesaid lot, beginning division line between New York and New Jersey; mentioned Road. Signed by Henry Frederick, Mehitabel Frederick. Witnessed by Patk. Crean, Lodowick Brickman (his mark).¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Cregier See separate file: Cregier

Creole See: Criolie

Creole, Clara aka Dorothy d'Angola; she m. (1) **Paulo D'Angola**; m. (2) **Emanuel Pieteron**

Cresson, Jacques

Jacques Cresson	m. 16 Sep 1663	Maria Reynard
son of Pierre Cresson &	Brooklyn Ref Ch	dau. of
Rachel Claus	(banns 1 Sep 1663	
bp. 12 Mar 1640	NYC Ref Ch)	bp.
d. 1 Aug 1684, suicide, hanging		d.

In the Brooklyn Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jacques Cresson, to Maria Peijnart, with certificate from the Manhatans.

7 May 1670 -- Jean de Maree is elected by the Hr. Mayor Constable of the Towne of Haerlem for the current year in place of the late Constable Jacques Croisson who is gone to reside out of the said Towne.¹

Return of Coroner's jury as to the death of Jaques Cresson. We whose names are underwritten, being summoned and sworn by the coroner to inquire after the manner of the death of Jaques Cresson, who was found hanging by the neck, in a Cock loft in his own house the 1st day of August, 1684. Having viewed the Body and made dilligent search and inquiry, do find that he hath been the only instrument of his own death by hanging of himself as we found him. As witness our hands, Jan Harperdick, Joseph Benbrigg, Reynier Williams, Andries Brested, Henry Kellertones, Claas Berger, Lawrence Calvert, Header Pinger, Wouter Brested, Geritt Duyckinck, Thomas Sayler, M. Mott. John Tuder, Coroner.

---*children of Jacques Cresson & Maria Reynard*:

- **Jacques Croisson**, bp. 13 Sep 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Lapleine, Heyltje Aertszen)
- **Maria Creisson**, bp. 13 April 1670 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Susanna Croisson**, bp. 31 Dec 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Evert Pieterszen, Pieter Goedt, Catalyn Parasye)
- **Anna Creison**, bp. 1 Nov 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Gilden, Ytie Court)
- **Rachel Creisson**, bp. 22 July 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David de Mareets, Junior, Rachel Creison)

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VI -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, May 8, 1666 to September 5, 1673, inclusive, p. 232;

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 437 (death of Joques Cresson); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Chruch of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

Cresson, Joshua

Joshua Cresson

m.

Catharina

---children of Joshua Cresson & Catharina

• **Aaltje Chrison**, bp. 9 April 1720 Readington Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Sebring & Catharina, his wife)

---Sources: "Readington Ref Ch Baptisms from 1720" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. IV, 1915, p. 95

Cresson, Pierre

Pierre Cresson

son of Pierre Cresson &
Elizabeth Vuilesme

m. 5 June 1639

Sedan, Picardy, France

Rachel Claus (Cloos)

dau. of Pierre Clauss &
Jeanne Famelar

b. abt. 1609 Cresson Manor, Picardy, France

b. abt. 1615 Picardy, France

bp.

bp. 11 Feb 1618

d. after 4 Aug 1681 Staten Island, NY

d. after 1690

Pierre and his family fled to Sluis in Flanders because of religious persecution in France. He is recorded in Leyden, Holland, in 1640.

For some period of time Pierre had been gardener to the Prince of Orange.²

In 1657 they embarked for New Amstel (New Castle, Delaware) from Amsterdam, Holland. They became property owners at New Amstel. However, the next year Governor Stuyvesant engaged him to go to New Amsterdam. Soon after he must have returned to Holland as he is found on the ship "Beaver" which left Amsterdam on April 25, 1659 for New Amsterdam, taking 6 weeks in the crossing.

Pierre was appointed Judge at New Haerlem on 16 Aug 1660. He was a Corporal of the first company in the 1663 expedition against the Indians at Esopus (Kingston), NY.

"Pieter Creisson, en Rachel Claes, syn huysv" are registered as members of the Dutch Reformed Church since the year 1649. "Register of members since the year 1649" [*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* 1878 9:44]

"Pieter Creissen en Rachel Cloos" are registered as members of the Dutch Reformed Church on 12 October 1664. [*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* 1878 9:78]

"Rachel Cresson" is a member of the Dutch Reformed Church on 7 December 1673. [*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* 1878 9:145]

Pierre and Rachel made a joint will dated 15 Mar 1673. One of the bequests left 50 guilders to the church in New York. About 1679 Pierre sold his lands in Harlem and moved to Staten Island, where he had already obtained land near Long Neck by the Fresh Kill on the northwest side of the Island. The grant was for 88 acres which was surveyed to him on 24 Dec 1680.

---children of Pierre Cresson & Rachel Clauss:

• **Susannah Cresson**, b. Ryswyk; m. (banns 1 Sep 1658 NYC Ref Ch), **Nicholas de la Plaine**!

• **Jacques Cresson**, bp. 12 Mar 1640; d. 1 Aug 1684 (he was hanged); m. (banns 1 Sep 1663 NYC Ref Ch), **Maria Reynard**

• **Christina Cresson**, b. Sluis; m. (1) **Jean Letelier**; m. (2) about 1672, **Jacob Gerritse Haas** (de Haes), son of Gerret Jansen Van Oldenburg!

• **Rachel Cresson**, b. abt. 1656 Delft, Holland; d. after 1702 NJ; m. (1) **David des Marets** (Demarest); m. (2) **Jan Durie**;

m. (3) **Roelof Vanderlinde**

• **Josua Croisson** (Joshua Cresson), bp. 8 June 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Catsjou, Susanna Croisson);

m. **Aeltje Gerritsen**. She m. (2) about 1691-92 Abraham La Rue (Laroe)

• **Elias Cresson**, bp. 17 Dec 1662 NYC Ref Ch (as Elizacus Croisson) (wit: Hendrick Janszen Vandervin, Pietertje Jans)

---Sources:

[1] Barth, Barbara A., "The Van Sant Family of New Utrecht and Bucks County, Pennsylvania" in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 127, No. 4, Oct 1996, p. 226;

[2] Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904, p. 357 footnote;

[3] Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Cynthia Middaugh Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>; Information Nov 1992 from Corinne Snyder, 342 Village Pl., Wyckoff, NJ 07481, citing *Pierre Cresson, The Huguenot of Staten Island*, by Elmer G. Van Name, Gloucester Historical Society, Woodbury, NJ, 1968; *Huguenot Ancestors Represented in the Membership of the Huguenot Society of New Jersey*, 3rd ed., by Sara Morton Koehler, 1965; *The Demarest Family*, by Voorhis D. Demarest, Vol. I, II (1964) & supplement, (1971); *Baptisms in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York [City]*, 1901, NYG&G Society, Vol. I; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Creven, Cobus (Jacobus)

Cobus Creven

m.

Antje Iniaart

---children of Cobus Creven & Antje Iniaart:

• **Elsie Creven**, bp. 22 April 1707 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Jan Iniaart, Trintie Iniaart)

• **Johannes Creven**, bp. 27 July 1714 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Jan Maklies and wife Eytie) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Gillis Creven**, b. 12 Sep 1717; bp. 4 April 1718 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Gydon Van Campen and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Anna Creaven**, bp. 3 April 1720 Ref Ch Port Richmond (wit: Carel Iniaart, Marya Gleave)

• **Christina Craven**, bp. 23 Dec 1722 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Joris Neefjes, Willemptje Borkelo)

• **Esther Craven**, bp. 26 Sep 1725 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Thomas Craven, Jr., Neeltje Craven)

---Sources: *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

Creeve, Thomas (Tam Creeve)

Tam Creeve

Tam Creeve, Emmetje Creeve, witnessed the baptism 10 Jan 1686 Albany Ref Ch, of Marie, dau. of Piere Bogy.

---*children of Thomas Creeve*

• **Neeltje Creeve**, bp. 28 June 1684 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henderik Abelsz Riddehaus, Jannetje Laamme)

• **Johannes Creeve**, bp. 4 May 1686 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Catryn Jacobsz)

• **Johannes Creeve**, bp. 16 June 1689 Albany Ref Ch (wit: father; Isaac Verplank; [presented] by Margriet Van Santen)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc.*, excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Creveth, -?-

-?- Creveth

m.

-?-

---*children of -?- Creveth*

• **Thomas Creveth**, bp. 7 Oct 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Capt. de Laval, Secrets. Nicols)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Crim See also: Grim

Crin, Frederick

See Crean, Frederick

Criolie, Antony Antonysz

Antony Antonysz Criolie

Stuyvesant and the Council on 21 Dec 1664 granted full freedom to Ascento Angola, Christoffel Santome, Pieter Pietersz Criolie, Antony Antonysz Criolie, Salomon Pietersz Criolie, Jan Guonea, Lowies Guinea, and Bastiaan Pietersz.¹

---Sources:

[1] Christoph, Peter R., "The Freedmen of New Amsterdam" p. 164, online at <<http://nnp.org/project/ABAFP/6.2.pdf>> or <http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar_6.htm>;

Criolie, Pieter Pietersz

Pieter Pietersz Criolie

Stuyvesant and the Council on 21 Dec 1664 granted full freedom to Ascento Angola, Christoffel Santome, Pieter Pietersz Criolie, Antony Antonysz Criolie, Salomon Pietersz Criolie, Jan Guinea, Lowies Guinea, and Bastiaan Pietersz.¹

---Sources:

[1] Christoph, Peter R., "The Freedmen of New Amsterdam" p. 164, online at <<http://nnp.org/project/ABAFP/6.2.pdf>> or <http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar_6.htm>;

Criolie, Salomon Pietersz (m. Maria Anthonis Portugies) See: Pieters, Salomon

Crispel, Anthony (Anton Crepel; Crupel; Chripel)

Anthony Crispel

m. (1) 1660

son of

French Ch, Mannheim¹

Maria Blanchan

dau. of Matthys Blanchan &

Magdalen Goove

d. before 10 June 1708

m. (2)

d.

Pieterella de Mon

A Huguenot who fled from France into Germany, and from there to Holland, Anthony Crispel (Antonie Krypel), Farmer, came to America, from Artois, France, with his wife, Maria Blanshan, on the ship "Gilded Otter" sailing on April 15, 1660.¹

On arriving at New Amsterdam, they proceeded immediately to the little village of Esopus, then just struggling into renewed existence after the outbreak of the Indians in 1659. On May 2nd, 1661, after the village had been enlarged by direction of Gov. Stuyvesant, Anthony Crispel was allotted No. 12 of the new lots.¹

The rich valley to the west of Esopus was soon found and in April 1662, Philipp Pietersen Schuyler, Volckert Jansen (Douw) and Goosen Gerritsen van Schaick, of Beverwyck, presented a petition to the council at New Amsterdam, stating "that as the prosperity of the province rested principally upon agriculture and commerce they desired to establish a new village at the Great Esopus, where a great deal of uncultivated land lies." They asked that a survey of the new village be made, that it be laid out in lots, and that forty or fifty morgens of land be granted them. They promised to immediately enter upon the same, cultivate and build houses and barns thereon. On April 6, 1662, council resolved to lay out a new settlement and to accommodate the petitioners as occasion should permit. The place above referred to selected for the Nieu Dorp (new village) was the rich bottom lands bordering the Esopus Creek, about three miles west of Kingston, and Gov. Lovelace named the village "Hurley" in honor of the Lovelace family who were barons of Hurley, Ireland.¹

Anthony Crispel was granted one of the patents at the new village Hurley, and soon removed his family there. It was called Kaelacp's land, consisting of 8 morgens and was the fifth grant allotted. On 7 June 1663 attacked and burned Hurley. Three men were killed and one man, eight women, and twenty-six children including Anthony Crispel's wife and child had been made captives and driven away by the Indians. Anthony Crispel succeeded in getting back his wife and child, but just

how long they were held is not known.

On June 17, 1666, Anthony Crispell was granted a parcel of land "near unto the New Village." In 1670 he was granted 16 acres in Hurley (New Village). On Apr. 5, 1670, he was one of the Hurley soldiers appointed to be present at the rendezvous at Marbletown, a little village then recently laid out some distance from Hurley.

In 1677, Anthony Crispell, Abram Hasbrouck, Hugo Freer, and others, twelve in number, all French Huguenots, applied and were granted a fertile tract of land lying some distance south of Esopus, to which they gave the name of New Paltz, in honor of the Pfalz or Palatinate, the hospitable region which had given them shelter in time of need. However he seems never to have lived in the New Paltz settlement, but remained on his farm at Hurley.¹

---children of Anthony Crispel & (1) Maria Blanchan:

- **Marimaddeleen Crepel** (Mary; Mary Magdalene), bp. 12 Feb 1661 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Mattys Blanchan, Catryn Blanchan, Maddeleen Blanchan); m. **Matthys Slegt**, son of Cornelis Barentsen Slecht. & Tryntje Tyssen Bosch
- **Pieter Crepel**, bp. 21 Dec 1664 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Arentsen, Barber Jans); d. 1695/6; m. **Neeltje Newkirk**, dau. of Gerrit Cornelissen Newkirk & Hendrickje Paulus. His widow m. (2) Johannes Schepmoes, son of Dirck Schepmoes & Maria Willems
- **Lysbet Crepel**, bp. 3 Oct 1666 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Cornelisse, Lysbet Blanchan); apparently d.y.
- **Lysbet Crupel**, bp. 15 Oct 1668 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Elias Eejn** (In; Ean)
- **Sara Crupel**, bp. 18 June 1671 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **Huybert Suyland**
- **Jan Crispel**, bp. 21 July 1674 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Mattue Blansjan, junior, Maria B---); m. 25 May 1701 Kingston Ref Ch. **Geertje Janse Roosa**, dau. of Jan Roosa & Hillegond Van Buren

---children of Anthony Crispel & (2) Pieterella le Man/de Mon:

- **Jannetie Crespel**, bp. 4 June 1682 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Jean Crepel**, bp. 12 Oct 1684 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Jannetie Creupel**, bp. 7 Feb 1686 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Hendrix, Chiltie Gerritz); m. 1704, **Nicholas Hoffman**, son of Martinus Hoffman & (2) Emmerentje De Witt.

---Sources:

[1] Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, *The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff*, N.p., n.d.; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Johnson, Alvin P., *Franklin D. Roosevelt's Colonial Ancestors*, Boston: Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1933, p. 29

Crispel, Jan (Crupel)

Jan Crispel
son of (prob) Anthony Crispel &
Maria Blanchan
b. Hurley, Ulster Co., NY
bp. 21 July 1674 Kingston Ref Ch

m. 25 May 1701
Kingston Ref Ch

Geertje Janse Roosa (Roos)
dau. of Jan Roosa &
Hillegond Van Buren
b. Hurley, Ulster Co., NY
bp.

---children of Jan Crispel & Geertje Janse Roosa:

- **Marytje Crispel**, bp. 15 March 1702 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Antoni Crispel, Mary Slegt)
- **Hillegond Crispel**, bp. 1704
- **Rebecca Crispel**, bp. 1706
- **Antonie Crispel**, bp. 1707
- **Helena Crispel**, bp. 1710
- **Jan Crispel**, bp. 1712
- **Rebecca Crispel**, bp. 1717
- **Petrus Crispel**, bp. 1720
- **Sara Crispel**, bp. 1721

---Sources:

[1] Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, *The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff*, N.p., n.d.; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Crispel, Pieter (Croepell; Crupel)

Pieter Crispel
son of Anthony Crispel &
(1) Maria Blanchan
b.
bp. 21 Dec 1664 Kingston Ref Ch
d. before 18 Feb 1697

m.

Neeltje Gerritsen [Nieuwkerk]
dau. of Gerrit Cornelissen [Nieuwkerk] &
(2) Chieltje Cornelisen [Slecht]
b. about 1667 Hurley, Ulster Co., NY
bp.
d. 1706 Hurley, Ulster Co., NY

Neeltje Gerritsen [Nieuwkerk] m. (2) 18 Feb 1697 Kingston Ref Ch, **Johannes Schepmoes**.

---children of Pieter Crispel & Neeltje Gerritsen:

- **Antoni Croepell**, bp. 17 April 1692 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Antoni Croepell, Geerrit Cornelisen, Gili Gerritsen)
- **Ariaantje Crupel**, bp. 3 June 1694 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Slegt, Gerritje Gerrits)
- **Joannes Crupel**, bp. 27 Oct 1695 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Gerritsen, Mary Slegt)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Critchley, Harold

Harold Critchley

m.

Olive Perry

son of Perry W. Critchley & Mabel Scoville
 b. about 1900 (about 1898)
 They lived at 792 West Crescent Avenue and later at 794 West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.
 ---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

Critchley, Perry William

Perry W. Critchley	m. (1)	-?-
son of William George Critchley & Mary Stewart		dau. of
b. about 1872		b.
d. Nov 1929		d.
buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY		buried
	m. (2) about 1905	Mabel Scoville
		b. about 1977 Brooklyn, NY
		d. Oct 1957

They moved to Allendale in 1908, when they bought 12 acres of land and the old homestead from the Storms estate. They lived at 794 West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, District 18, enumerated 6 May 1910 by J. Mortimer Blauvelt, Paterson Road, Dwelling 60, Family 62 (Allendale/Waldwick area) (all b. NY, all parents b. NY) -- Critchley, P. William, Head, 37, 2nd marriage, married 5 yrs., Clerk, Owned Home; [Critchley], Mable, Wife, 33, first marriage, married 5 yrs.; [Critchley], Perry D., Son, 14; [Critchley], Harolf F., Son, 12.

---*children of Perry W. Critchley & (1)*

- **Perry D. Critchley**, b. about 1900 (or b. about 1896 NY)
- **Harold F. Critchley**, b. about 1898 NY; m. **Olive Perry**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

Critchley, William G. Z. (William George Z. Critchley)

William G. Z. Critchley	m. 10 June 1903	Ella Bertha Von Seyfried
son of William George Critchley & Mary Stewart	Brooklyn, NY	dau. of Narsey Von Seyfried & Helen
b. 15 Aug 1879 (or 1878) Brooklyn, NY		b. 13 Apr 1879 Brooklyn, NY
d. 26 Nov 1947 St Vincent's Hospital, NYC		d. Mar 1946

They moved to Allendale in 1913-1914. They lived at 146 Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

He was an Allendale Postmaster, was on the Allendale Borough Council. He was a founder of the Holiday Observers, an Honorary Life Member of the Allendale Fire Department

She was a charter member of the Allendale Woman's Club.

---*children of William G. Z. Critchley & Ella*

- **Norman George Critchley**, b. about 1910; m. June 1932 **Margaret A. Rossiter** ("Terry"), b. about 1908, d. 11 Nov 1984
- **Elwood Thomas Critchley**, b. about 1907; d. Nov 1982; m. Apr 1938 **Marion Ferguson Booth**, dau. of

Kenneth Myrland Booth. Elwood Critchley had a degree in chemical engineering from Cooper Union in NYC.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

Crocheron See separate file: Crocheron

Croes See separate file: Croesen, Kroesen, etc.

Croesen, Crusen, Kroesen, Kruser See separate file: Croesen, Kroesen, etc.

Croesvelt, Bay

Bay Croesvelt	m.	Annetie
Bay Cruysvelt, Marritje Elsenhuysen witnessed the baptism 29 Aug 1668 NYC Ref Ch, of Annetie, dau. of Marten Janszen Meyer & Hendrickje Harmens.		

---*children of Bay Croesvelt*

- **Kasper Croesvelt**, bp. 23 Jan 1667 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Annetje Croesvelt**, m. (1) 1688 Albany Ref Ch, **Jacob Van Noorstrand**; m. (2) 21 Nov 1703 NYC Ref Ch, **David Jantz**, son of Jan Mattys [Van Keuren/Van Keulen].

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Unplaced Croesvelt Women

Ytie Croesvert, m. 28 Sep 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes LaGrange**

Crollius, Johan Willem (m. Veronica Corcelius) See: William Crollius

Crolius, Johannis (Crollius)

Johannis Crolius
son of

m. 12 June 1753
Luth Ch, NYC
(he a "Bot-backer")

Maria Clarkson (Clerkzon)
dau. of

---children of Johannis Crolius & Maria Clarkson:

• **Maria Crolius**, bp. 7 May 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Crolius, Maria Crolius, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); "Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City [1752-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 73, No. 4, Oct 1942, p. 256

Crolius, John

John Crolius

m.

Jane Morgan

---children of John Crolius & Jane Morgan:

• **Catharine Crolius**, b. 18 Feb 1797; bp. 19 March 1797 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Crolius, John

John Crolius

m. 11 April 1843
NYC Ref Ch

Magdalen B. Westervelt
dau. of

son of

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 343

Crollius, Willem (Johan Willem; Carolus; Crollins)

Willem Crollius
son of

m. 30 Jan 1724
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 10 Jan 1724
NYC Ref Ch)

Veronica Corselius
dau. of

b.

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Johan Willem Crollius, j.m. V. Nieuw Wit, met Veronica Cortselius, j.d. V. Nieuw Wit, beide uit H. duidslt, en woonende alhier.

---children of Willem Crollius & Veronica Corselius:

• **Geertruyd Krollius**, bp. 3 Dec 1727 NYC ref Ch (wit: Fredrik Alt Eylt [Altgelt?], Justina Crollius, hs. vr. van Albartus Fielts)

• **Anna Catharina Krollius**, bp. 20 Aug 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Corsilius, Anna Corsilius)

• **Willem Crollius**, bp. 26 Sep 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Corselius, Anna Maria Altgelt)

• **Johannes Carolus**, bp. 23 Dec 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jphs. Frans Walter, Margrietje Althuisen)

• **Petrus Crollius**, bp. 15 Feb 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Corcelius, Elisabeth Lott, h.v.v. Jacob Peter Snyder)

• **Jurrie Carolus**, bp. 8 March 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Staats, Marytje Curcelius, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Crolius, William

William Crolius
son of

m.

Mary Dobbs

dau. of (prob) Joseph Dobbs &

---children of William Crolius & Mary Dobbs:

• **William Dobbs Crolius**, b. 20 Aug 1792; bp. 9 March 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **William Dobbs Crolius**, b. 19 May 1798; bp. 3 Nov 1798 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Unplaced Crolius Women:

Catharine Crolius, m. before 1797 **John McKenzie**

Crom, Krum See separate file: Crom

Crommelin, Charles

Charles Crommelin
son of Daniel Crommelin &
Anne Testart
b. about 1678¹

m. 7 Nov 1706
NYC Ref Ch
(license 4 Nov 1706)

Anna Sinclair (Johanna Singelar)
dau. of Robert Sinclair &
Maryken Duyking
b.

bp.
d. 8 Jan 1739 age 60 NYC¹
buried Trinity Chyd, NYC¹

bp. 1 Feb 1691 NYC Ref Ch
d. 8 Sep 1743 age 52¹
buried Trinity Chyd, NYC¹

Charles Crommelin was the founder in 1720 of the Holland Trading Company, which for years conducted an extensive and lucrative business between Amsterdam and New York. In this enterprise he was associated with other well-known Amsterdam bankers -- Messrs. Willincks, Ten Broeck and Schemmelpennick. He also founded the great Amsterdam banking house of Crommelin & Zoon.¹

Orange Co., NY Deed: C 201 Nov. 15, 1741, Rec 1765 Joseph Read and Thomas Duncan, both NYC merchants, Trustees of the creditors of Charles Cromeline, late of Rye, merchant, dec'd, (only son Daniel Cromeline), to Joseph Carpenter and Michael Jackson, Orange Co, yeomen, 761 L 15 schillings, "lease and release" between Stephen De Lancy and Adolph Philipse, NYC, merchants for 10 schilling and Daniel Crommeline. 200 = 38 acres (?) Wawa. Lots # 3, 6, "Gray Court Farm;" bounded SW by lot #4, SE by L #7, wit. Archibold Little and Abraham Lodge, Sign Joseph Reade and Thomas Duncan. Recorded at the request of Joseph Carpenter and Michael Jackson Sept. 4, 1765.

---children of Charles Crommelin & Anna Sinclair:

- **Daniel Cromlyn**, bp. 19 Nov 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Kromlyn, Maria Singelar, Wede.); d. 1768 NYC; m. **-?-**. He settled in Amsterdam.
- **Maria Anna Cromlyn**, bp. 11 Sep 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dom. Prtus Dalje, Gerret Duyking, Maria Duyking); d. 1710
- **Maria Cromline** (Mary), bp. 20 July 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Duyking, Johanna Hooglant); m. 8 Sep 1737, **Gulian Ver Planck**
- **Anna Cromlyn**, bp. 11 July 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Cottin, Wyntje Byvank); d. unmarried
- **Elisabeth Crommelin**, bp. 20 Nov 1715 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacques Renault for Jacques Smith of St. Thomas, Elisabeth Hooglant); m. **Gabriel Ludlow**
- **Robert Crommelin**, b. 13 Feb 1717¹; bp. 16 Feb 1718 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacques [James] de Pre, Catharine Carron); m. **Elizabeth -?-**
- **Anna Cromline**, bp. 25 Dec 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrerdus Duyking, Henrika Stoutenburg); m. (poss) 1 Oct 1747 **John Myer**, son of (prob) Hendrick Myer & Wyntje Ree/Ray. (or she m. **G. R. Myer**¹)
- **Charles Cromline**, bp. 29 Aug 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert Duyking, Gerrardus Duyking, Maria Duyking Jon. doght.); m. (1) **Sarah Roosevelt**; m. (2) **-?- Fish**
- (poss) **Mary Crommelin**, m. **Henry Bowers**¹
- (poss) **Elizabeth Crommelin**, m. **-?- Somers**¹

---Sources:

[1] Gordon, William Seton, "Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and His Descendants" including "Note on Descent of the Crommelins" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1919 (Vol. 50, No. 1), p. 47;

Richards, Eliza Fenno, "The Crommelin Family in Europe and America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1893, p. 67; Ver Planck, William Gordon, "Genealogy of the Ver Planck Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1893, p. 69; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Orange Co., NY Deed abstracts, posted online at <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/orange/deeds/deedsd.txt>>; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Crommelin, Charles

Charles Crommelin m.
son of Charles Crommelin &
Anna Sinclair

bp. 29 Aug 1722 NYC Ref Ch

---children of Charles Crommelin & Sara Roosevelt:

- **Jakobus Crommelin**, bp. 11 April 1753 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Roosevelt, Catharina Hardenbroek, syn h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Sara Roosevelt

dau. of Jacobus/James Roosevelt &
Catharina Hardenbrook

bp. 25 Dec 1730 NYC Ref Ch

Crommelin, Daniel

Daniel Crommelin m. Oct 1674¹
son of Jean Crommelin & Paris, France
Rachel Tacquelet

b. 28 Feb 1647¹

d. 22 March 1725 NYC²

buried Trinity Chyd, NYC²

Anne Testart

dau. of

b.

d. 1702 or 1703 NYC

buried

The well-known Crommelin family is descended from Daniel Crommelin, a French Huguenot, 13th child of a wealthy manufacturer of Saint Quentin. He fled to England, from thence to Jamaica, and finally settled in New York. His sons Charles and Isaac established the ancient country-seat of the family in Ulster County, named "Gricourt" after the old home in France. The Grey Court House, as it was commonly called, stood near Chester, N. Y., "on the north edge of the Greycourt meadows."

He entered into business in Paris, and remained in Paris until 1680, when he engaged in trade with South America, but lost every thing, and returned to Europe penniless. After spending ten or twelve years in England, he went with his elder son Charles and two nephews to Jamaica, where his nephews died of a contagious fever within a few days after their arrival. Daniel and his son escaped to New York, and were soon joined by his wife and younger son Isaac.¹

Daniel Crommelin was made free of the city of New York, June 18, 1698. His wife was in New York as early as May 17, 1696, when she signed as sponsor at the baptism in the NYC French Ch of Gabriel, son of Daniel and Charlotte Streing.¹

Daniel Crommelin purchased land in the Waywayanda Patent and in 1716 built a house, which he named Grey Court in memory of his grandfather, Seigneur de Gricourt, and his French estate.

---children of Daniel Crommelin & Anne Testart:

- **Charles Crommelin**, b. about 1678; d. 8 Jan 1739 age 60; buried Trinity Chyd, NYC; m. 7 Nov 1706 NYC Ref Ch, **Anna Sinclair**, dau. of Robert Sinclair & Maryken Duycking
- **Daniel Crommelin**. He returned to Europe and married 30 Oct 1736 Amsterdam, **Mary le Plastrier**.
- **Isaac Crommelin**, d. 1702-1703 NYC¹

---Sources:

[1] Baird, Charles W. History of the Huguenot Emigration to America, Volume 2. Dodd, Mead & Company, New York. 1885, p. 91 footnote;

[2] Gordon, William Seton, "Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and His Descendants" including "Note on Descent of the Crommelins" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1919 (Vol. 50, No. 1), p. 47;

Richards, Eliza Fenno, "The Crommelin Family in Europe and America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1893, p. 67; Fosdick, Lucian J., The French Blood In America, 1906, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1994, p. 220

Crommelin, Daniel

Daniel Crommelin
son of Daniel Crommelin &
Anne Testart

m. 30 Oct 1736
Amsterdam

Mary le Plastrier
dau. of

They lived at Amsterdam, where he was a succesful merchant, following the trade of his ancestors..

---children of Daniel Crommelin & Mary le Plastrier:

- **Judith Crommelin**, m. 26 April 1761 **Samuel Ver Planck**.

---Sources: Richards, Eliza Fenno, "The Crommelin Family in Europe and America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1893, p. 67

Crommelin, Jean

Jean Crommelin
son of Jean Crommelin &
Marie de Semeries
b. 19 March 1603 St. Quentin
d. 4 June 1659

m.

Rachel Tacquelet
dau. of Guilliame Tacquelet &
Marie de Maucroix
b.
d. 10 Aug 1686 age 77, Paris, France

They had 15 children over a 20-year period.

---children of Jean Crommelin & Rachel Tacquet:

- **Catherine Crommelin**
- **Jacob Crommelin**
- **Daniel Crommelin** (13th child), m. Paris, France, **Anne Testart**. Daniel Settled in America.
- **Ester Crommelin**

---Sources: Richards, Eliza Fenno, "The Crommelin Family in Europe and America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1893, p. 67

Cromwell, Crommel See separate file: Cromwell, Crommel

Cronk See: Cranck, Cronk

See also separate file: Crankheyt

Cronckheit See separate file: Cranckheyt

Crooke See separate file: Crooke

Croon, Dirck Janszen (Timmerman) See Dey, Dirck Jansen

Dirck Janszen Croon
son of Jan Croon &

m. 28 Dec 1641
NYC Ref Ch

Jannetje Teunis
dau. of

In the marriage record, they were: Dirck Janszen, j.m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Theunis, j.d. als voren. [P.A.W. note: I have this Dirck Janszen as **Dirck Janszen Dey**]

Dirck Janse Croon was in Albany area as early as 1655 when he was appointed magistrate of Beverwyck. He may have returned to Netherlands in 1664. Burgher, New Amsterdam. To NY, 1650, from Amsterdam. Signed oath to the Patroon, Rensselaerswyck, Nov 28, 1651. Carpenter, Beverwyck. Built a house with Harmen Bastiaensz, in 1650, later transferred to his name in 1652. Magistrate, 1655. To New Amsterdam, 1664. In 1654, Willem Jansz from Amsterdam, was apprenticed to him as a gunsmith.

She sailed on "Den Conninck David" in 1642. He was sued for half his property by Maria Wessels, of New Amsterdam, in 1663, for breach of promise. Carpenter (timmerman) in Beverwyck. Magistrate, 1655, 1658, Beverwyck. 1663, Superintendent of wells.

---Sources: Information online Dec 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Protzman, RL (Robert)" <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>

Croon, Jan

Jan Croon

This is a [conjectural family](#), based on possible sblings, proposed by Lorine McGinnis Schulze <lschulze@bconnex.net>

on Dutch-Colonies List, Nov 1999.

---children of Jan Croon

- **Catrina Janse Croon**, m. **Antonis/Teunis Cornelis Van Der Poel**. Teunis Cornelise Van Der Poel was in Beverwyck (early name for Albany) 1660-1687. His will is dated 1687 and he names his wife. She names her three daughters when leaving them her house and lot
- **Neeltje Janse Croon**, m. **Stoffel Janse Abeel**. Stoffel Janse Abeel was in Beverwyck (early name for Albany) in 1653. He was aged 32 years in 1655 so was born ca 1623. His will is dated 1670. He names his 3 daughters and 1 son.
- **Jannetje Janse Croon**, m. **Adriaen Gerritse Papendorp**. Adriaen Gerritse Papendorp was in Rensselaerswyck in 1634 and made his will in 1688 with no children named. Jannette's will dated is 1693. He is named as a brother-in-law in Stoffel Janse Abeel's will "The survivor and their brothers in law Cornelis Van der Pool, and Adrian Gerritts Popendorp, are made overseers."
- **Dirck Janse Croon**. Dirck Janse Croon was in Albany area as early as 1655 when he was appointed magistrate of Beverwyck. He may have returned to Netherlands in 1664. He may be identical to Dirck Jansen Siecken/Dey.
- (poss) **Adriaen Janse Croon**. Adriaen Janse Croon was in Albany at least by 1660.

Crosby, Willem

Willem Crosby

m.

Jannetje Huybregts

---children of William Crosby & Jannetje Huybregts:

- **Jannetje Crosby**, bp. 31 Oct 1744 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaas Kortregt, Elisabet Huybregts, h. v. van Robert Leake)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Cross, George

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 199)...30 March 1751...lease executed to George Croos, 200 acres at Romopock for 3 years at £1.0.0 a year. (Vol. III, p. 292)...21 August 1755...Board executed a lease at Romopock to George Cross of 91 acres for 3 years at 10 s per annum from 24th March last

Crosseron, Jean

Jean Crosseron

m. 28 April 1714

Mary Morgan

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

(License 28 April 1714)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Crossman, Abraham

Abraham Crossman

m. 23 March 1828

Maria Van Ness

son of

dau. of Jacob P. Van Ness &

(1) -?-

b.

b. about 1804

They lived in Newark, NJ,

---children of Abraham Crossman & Maria Van Ness:

- **Wallace Crossman**
- **Louisa Crossman**

---Sources:

[1] "The Descendants of Simon Van Ness and Hester Delamater" by David M. Riker, previously published in *de Halve Maen*, the publication of the Holland Society, NY, online at <<http://www.waltervanness.com/Riker%20Manuscript/DecendantsAll/061.JPG>>;

Croston, John

John Croston

m. 20 Jan 1816

Caty Van Blarcom

son of

Paramus Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus, p. 73; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Crouter See separate file: Crouter

Crowley, Louwrens See: Krall

Crowfoot See Crawford

Crumble, John (see Crommel)

Crump, John

John Crump m. (1) -?-
 son of dau. of
 b. England b.
 m. (2) 27 March 1712 **Margrite Ottilia Stikraad**
 NYC Ref Ch (widow of **Coenraad Gerlag**)
 (banns 8 March 1712 dau. of
 NYC Ref Ch)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: John Crump, Wedr. V. O. Engelt., met Gargrite Ottilia Stikraad, Wed. V. Coenraad Gerlag, uit duitshland.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Crundall, Thomas

Thomas Crundall m. 17 Sep 1684 **Debora de Meyert**
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of Nicholas de Meyert &
 Lydia Van Dyck
 d. before 2 Oct 1691 d.

In their marriage record, they were: Thomas Crundall, j.m. Van London, en Debora de Mayert, j.d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.

Debora de Meyert m. (2) 2 Oct 1691 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Lyndon**, j.m. Van Oudt Engelt. She m. (3) 10 Oct 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **William Anderson**.

---*children of Thomas Crundall & Debora de Meyert*:

- **Thomas Crundall**, bp. 29 July 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Meyert, Lydia Van Dyck)
- **Sara Crundell** (twin), bp. 25 May 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Meyert, Pieter Jacobsen Marius, Lydia Van dyck, Anna Catharina de Meyert)
- **Lydia Crundell** (twin), bp. 25 May 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Meyert, Pieter Jacobsen Marius, Lydia Van dyck, Anna Catharina de Meyert); apparently d.y.
- **Lydia Crundall**, bp. 6 Feb 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henricus de Meyert, Samuel Straets, Janneken Van dyck)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Cruse, Frederick C. (Capt.)

Frederick C. Cruse m. -?-
 b. about 1811 Denmark b.
 d. 7 March 1873, age 61.0.13 d.
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ buried
 m. (poss 2) **Fredericke -?-**
 b. about 1834
 d. 26 Dec 1857, age 23
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Frederick C. Cruse, 49, Farmer, was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were: John F. Cruse, 20 (b. Maine), Farmer; and Amelia Cruse, 18 (b. Maine).

---*children of Frederick C. Cruse &*

- (prob) **John F. Cruse**, b. 1841 Maine; d. 1917; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Elizabeth Shuart**, dau. of Daniel Shuart & Elizabeth Pulis. Elizabeth Shart was b. about 1843; d. 1935; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ. They may have had a son, Frederick C. Cruse, b. 1867; d. 1880; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Amelia Cruse**, b. about 1842 Maine

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, taken 11 July 1860, Dwelling 193, Family 214; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Cubberley, Isaac

Isaac Cubberley m. 21 Dec 1808 **Susanna Van Noorstrand**
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Cubberley, Jacob

Jacob Cubberley m. **Mary Prier**
 b. about 1779 b. about 1784
 d. 18 Nov 1870 ae 91.7.2 d. 24 Feb 1844 ae 59.9.14
 buried Graveyard, Constable's Hook, Bayonne, NJ buried Graveyard, Constable's Hook

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Graveyard, Constable's Hook, Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ), p. 49

Cubberley, Thomas

Thomas Cubberley m. **Mary Mersaro** (Pally Misyero)

---*children of Thomas Cubberley & Mary Mersaro:*

- **Ann Cubberley**, b. 14 Nov 1780; bp. 16 Dec 1780 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Sofiah Cubberley**, b. 10 Nov 1782; bp. 8 Dec 1781 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Cubberley, Thomas

Thomas Cubberley m. **Eliza**

---*children of Thomas Cubberley & Eliza*

- **Rachel Ann Cubberley**, b. about 1844; d. 21 July 1850 age 5.11.2; buried Graveyard, Constable's Hook, Bayonne, NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Graveyard, Constable's Hook, Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ), p. 49

Cabberley, William

William Cabberley m. **Elizabet Sebring**

---*children of William Cabberley & Elizabet Sebring:*

- * **Jannetje Cabberley**, bp. 12 Feb 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Sebring, Catharina Van Wyck, z.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Unplaced Cubberley Women:

Ann Cubberley, b. about 1780; d. 19 Dec 1858 ae 78.1.5; buried Graveyard, Constable's Hook, Bayonne, NJ;

m. **Jos. Van Winkle** --Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Graveyard, Constable's Hook, Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ), p. 49

Cuddebeck, Abram (Codebek)

Abram Cuddebeck m. **Hester Swartwout**

---*children of Abram Ciddebeck & Hester Swartwout:*

- **Jacobus Codebek**, bp. 2 Feb 1752 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife)
- **Petrus Codebek**, bp. 25 Nov 1753 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Gerardus Swartwout, Maria Oosterhout, his wife)
- **Abram Coddebak**, bp. 22 April 1760 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Abram Coddebak, Jun., Hester Gemaar)

---Sources: "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1911 (Vol. 42, No. 3), p. 252; *Ibid.*, Oct 1911 (Vol 42, No. 4), p. 372, 376, 387

Cuddebeck, Abraham (Kudebek)

Abraham Cuddebeck m. 9 March 1759 **Hester Gumaer** (Gemaar)

son of Machackemeck Ref Ch (Deerpark, NY) dau. of

b. Pinpeck (banns 2 Feb 1759 b. Pinpeck

bp. Macheckemeck Ref Ch) bp.

In the Machackemeck Ref Ch record of their marriage they were: Abraham Cuddebeck, young man, born at Pinpeck, to Hester Gumar, young woman, born there, and both dwelling there.

---*children of Abraham Cuddebeck & Hester Gumaer:*

- **Willem Kudebek**, bp. 21 Nov 1759 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Willem Kudebek and his wife Jakemyntje)

- **Jacob Cuddebek**, bp. 8 May 1763 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Jacob Gomaar, Alida Gomaar)

- **Jacobus Kuddebek**, b. 4 Jan 1768; bp. 13 Feb 1768 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Daniel Van Vliet, Sarah Van Vliet)

---Sources: "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1911 (Vol. 42, No. 4), p. 385, 392; *Ibid.*, Jan 1912 (Vol. 43, No. 1), p. 18; "Records of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark), Marriages" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1913 (Vol. 44, No. 2), p. 164

Cuddebek, Jacob (Jacques; Jacobus; Koddebek; Koddebeck)

Jacob Cuddebeck m. 21 Oct 1695 **Margrietje Provoost**

son of NYC Ref Ch (banns 17 Sep 1695) dau. of Benjamin Provoost &

b. about 1666 Normandy, France NYC Ref Ch) (2) Elsje Alberts

d. about 1766 Deer Park, Orange Co., NY¹ b. about 1675

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Jacob Codebeck, j.m. Van Normansyen, en

Margareta Provoost, j.d. Van Kingstowne, d; Erste woonende in Esopus, en tweede alhier.

---children of Jacob/Jacobus Cuddebek & Margrietje Provoost:

- **Elsje Coddebeck**, bp. 19 Oct 1701 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Provoost, Elsje Provoost)
- **Willem Koddebek**, bp. 21 June 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Provoost, Barber Provoost)
- **Jacobus Goddebek**, bp. 7 July 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Wouterse & Anthony de Mill, Magdalena Provoost);
m. **Neltje Decker**, dau. of Christopher Decker
- **Magdalena Koddebek**, bp. 30 Jan 1712 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Elias Van Buntschooten, Zara Jans)
- **Dina Koddebek**, bp. about Jan 1713 [no date given] "Bp'd in Menissing" [Minisink], recorded Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Swartwoud, Elisabeth Gardenier)
- **Abraham Koddebeck**, bp. 19 Aug 1716 Mackackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Juriaen Westfael, Maritje Koddebeck)
- **Naomy Koddebek**, bp. 16 Jan 1726 Rochester, Ulster Co., NY, recorded Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Philippus du Bois, Ester Gomaar)

---Sources:

[1] "Caudebec--Cuddeback--Cudeback Lineage [of Dr. Samuel Outwater]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 4), p. 364; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1911 (Vol. 42, No. 3), p. 229; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Kuttebeck, Jacobus

Jacobus Kuttebeck

m.

Neeltje Decker

Neeltje Decker, widow of Jacobus Kuddebeck, m. (2) 19 Oct 1749 Machackemeck Ref Ch (Deerpark, NY),

Joseph Wallon, young man b. in Nieuw Engellant,

---children of Jacobus Kuttebeck & Neeltje Decker:

- **Jacobus Kuttebeck**, bp. 23 April 1744 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Abraham Louw, Dina Kuttebeck)
- **Hendricus Kuddebeck**, bp. 29 June 1746 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Jacobus Decker, Neeltje Titsoort, his wife)

---Sources: "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1911 (Vol. 42, No. 3), p. 240, 243; "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark); Marriage Records 1737-97" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1913 (Vol. 44, No. 2), p. 159

Kottebek, Willem

Willem Kottebek

m.

Jacomyntje Elting (Etten)

---children of Willem Kottebek & Jacomyntje Elting:

- **Jacobus Coettebek**, bp. 19 June 1734 Minisink, NY, recorded Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Coettebek, Dina Coettebek)
- **Abraham Kottebek**, bp. 31 Oct 1738 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Abraham Kottebek, Noemi Kottebek);
m. (prob) **Hester Gumaer**
- **Benjamin Cuttebeck**, bp. 17 Jan 1742 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Evert Hoornbeek, Lena Cuttebeck)
- **Roelof Elten Kuttebeck**, bp. 30 Jan 1745 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Gerardus van Nimwegen, Jannetje De Witt, his wife)
- **Benjamin Cuddebeck**, bp. 21 June 1747 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Evert Hoornbeek, and wife, Lena Cuddebeck)

---Sources: "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1911 (Vol. 42, No. 3), p. 231, 239, 241, 245

Cuddey, Robert

Robert Cuddey

m.

Eleanor (Ellonder)

---children of Robert Cuddey & Eleanor

- **Jane Cuddey**, b. 25 July 1798; bp. 5 Aug 1798 New Prospect (Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ)

---Sources: New Prospect Baptisms, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1989, p. 53

Culve See Colve

Cumming, -?-

-?- Cumming
son of

m.

Sarah/Sally Onderdonk

dau. of Adriaen Onderdonk &
Neeltje Snediker

b.

b. 21 May 1772

d.

d. before 6 Oct 1825 Clarkstown, Rockland
Co., NY

Sally Onderdonk of Clarkstown, in her will dated Mar. 23, 1825, probated Oct. 6, 1825. mentioned My mother, Nelly Smith, widow, all my real estate; Son, Silvester Cumming; Sally, daughter of my brother, Adrian Onderdonk; Sally, daughter of my brother, Hendrick Onderdonk. Executors: Abraham Storms, and my brother, Garret Onderdonk.

---children of -?- Cumming & Sarah/Sally Onderdonk:

• **Silvester Cumming**

---Sources: Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, 1910, p. 59

Cummings, Hiram

Hiram Cummings

m.

Deborah

dau. of

son of

b. abt. 1801 NY

b. abt. 1796 CT

children of Hiram Cummings & Deborah

• **Morris Cummings**, b. abt. 1827 CT (harness maker in 1850 census)

• **Cornelia Cummings**, b. abt. 1829 CT

• **Mary Cummings**, b. abt. 1831 CT

• **Martha Cummings**, b. abt. 1839 NJ

Cumming, John G.

John G. Cumming

On 25 April 1803 (recorded 29 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:107) Reuben Carter, late of New Barbadoes, conveyed to John G. Cumming of Newark in the County of Essex, for \$2,000., 25-30/100 acres more or less, estate right and interest to tract on E side Barbadoes Neck; NW corner Mary Pennington's lot; line of Kennedy and Peter Sandford; Benjamin Sandford. Signed by Reuben Carter. Witnessed by Jonas Dayton, W. C. Schenck.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Cummings, John

John Cummings

m. 11 Nov 1866

Jemima Van Riper

dau. of

son of

by Rev. J. T. Demarest

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Pascack, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Cummings, Levi

Levi Cummings

m. 5 Oct 1839

Martha Wortendyke

dau. of

son of

Washington, NJ by Rev.

J. Manley (Saddle River

& Pascack)

b.

b.

Saddle River Ref Ch

bp.

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 105; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Cumming, Thomas H.

Thomas H. Cumming

m. 16 July 1861

Jane T. Banta

dau. of John H. Banta &

son of

Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Cunningham See separate file: Cunningham

Cure See separate file: Cure

Curley, James

James Curley

m. 8 Feb 1834

Ann Christie

dau. of

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 5

Currey, Curry See separate file: Curry

Curtenius, Antonius (Rev.)

Antonius Curtenius

m. 16 July 1732

Elizabeth DeForest

dau. of Isaac de Forest &

Lysbeth Van der Spiegel

son of

Hackensack Ref Ch

b.

b. 1698 prob the Netherlands

bp.
d. 1756

m. (2) 19 Aug 1751

bp. 31 Jan 1697 NYC Ref Ch
d.
Catharina Boelen
(widow of **Philippus Goelet**)
dau. of Isaac Boelen &
Catharine Waldron
bp. 2 Sep 1709 NYC Ref Ch
d. 20 Oct 1789

---children of Antonius Curtenius & (1) Elizabeth DeForest: (7 children)

• **Petrus Theobald Curtenius**, b. 3 June 1734; bp. 9 June 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Theobaldus Curtenius, Elizabeth DeForest); m. **Catharina Goelet**, dau. of Philippus Goelet & Catharina Boelen

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 282; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hackensack Baptisms

Curtenius, Petrus Theobald

Petrus Curtenius
son of (Rev.) Antonius Curtenius &
(1) Elizabeth De Forest
b. 3 June 1734
bp. 9 June 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 9 Sep 1796

m. 28 Aug 1755

Catharina Goelet

dau. of Philippus Goelet &
Catharina Boelen
b.
bp. 3 June 1734 NYC Ref Ch
d. 18 Sep 1798

---children of Petrus Curtenius & Catharina Goelet:

• **Elizabet Cartenius**, bp. 20 April 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Goelet, Catharina Boele, Wed. v. Do. Antonius Curtenius)

• **Anthonius Curtenius**, bp. 18 July 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lott, Catharina Waldron, Wed. v. Isaac Boele)

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 281; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Curtis, Charles

Charles Curtis
son of

m. 18 Feb 1891
South Schraalenburgh
(Bergenfield)

Sarah E. Haring

dau. of John N. Haring &
Lois Heron
b. 22 Sep 1870
bp. 2 Mar 1884 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---Sources: South Schraalenburgh Marriages, in Bergen County Genealogical Society collection

Curtis, John

John Curtis
son of William Curtis &
d. before 9 July 1836

m.

Rachel

dau. of
d.

John Curtis of the town of Haverstraw, in his wilkl dated Aug. 29, 1834, probated Jul. 9, 1836. mentioned Wife, Rachel; Son, William; Sisters, Ruth Wright, Ann Gill and Amelia; Father, William Curtis. Executors: John S. Gurnee, Sister, Ruth and wife, Rachel.

---children of John Curtis & Rachel

• **William Curtis**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 440, will of Josh Curtis)

Curtis, Josiah

Josiah Curtis

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 481, Oct 1823: Josiah and William Curtis, Execs. of Josiah Curtis, deceased.¹

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>;

Curtis, Richard

Richard Curtis
son of

m. 1678

Catherine Billiou

dau. of Pierre/Pieter Billiuo &
(1) Francoise DuBois
b. 1654 Leyden
d. 1702?

b.
d.

In his will, he wrote: "Richmond County, August 15, 1702, the last will of Richard Curtis, being sicke." I leave to my wife Catharine, my dwelling house and 40 acres of land next adjoining, for her life, and then to go to my two sons, John and Joshua. The other 40 acres of my land, I give to my sons, Samuel and Isaac. I give one half of the remainder of my estate to

my wife to bring up my younger children, and the other half to all my children. Makes his wife executor. Witnesses, John Stillwell, Stoeffel Van Sant. Proved, April 12, 1703.

---children of Richard Curtis & Catherine Billiou:

- **John Curtis**
- **Joshua Curtis**
- **Samuel Curtis**
- **Isaac Curtis**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, pages 365 & 366 (will of Richard Curtis)

Curtis, William

William Curtis

William Curtis evidently acquired the property at what is today 475 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, Bergen County, NJ, before January 1811, when a petition for the vacation of "The Shunpike" describes the road to be vacated as running over the lands of various landowners, including "Mr. Curtis." (Bergen County Road Return D, 239.) The property was formerly owned by John Fell, who sold in in 1793 to John H. Thompson. Nothing more is known of Curtis.

Abner Armstrong ("of the Township of Saddle River") bought from William Curtis, in 1823, for \$700, about 90.5 acres (including the house at what is now 475 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale). His wife's name was Nancy. Nothing more is known about him.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society files

Curtis, William

William Curtis

son of

m. 12 Oct 1811
(or 27 Sep 1820)
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Ramapo)

Margaret Wanamaker

dau. of Christian Wanamaker &
Maria Suffern

b.

b.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cutler, Thomas E.

Thomas E. Cutler

son of

m. 27 June 1933
Suffern, NY

Catherine Youmans

dau. of George Youmans &
Sarah Demarest

b.

b. 28 Feb 1913

They lived at 160 Orchard Street, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ abt. 1965.

---children of Thomas E. Cutler & Catherine Youmans:

- **Dorothy Lee Cutler**, b. 26 Nov 1935; m. **Joseph Lascalza**
- **Nancy Carole Cutler**, b. 13 June 1941

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. 1, p. 1X-80 (#9-1102)

Cuyler See separate file: Cuyler

Cypher, Zyfer, Syfer

Syffer, Abraham,

Abraham Syffer

son of (prob) Johannis Syfer &

Lea Buys

bp. 1 May 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch

m. 17 April 1773
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Marytie Jurckse

dau. of

bp.

Marytie Jurckse m. (2) 9 May 1784 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Isaac Dien**.

---children of Abraham Syffer & Marytie Jurckse:

- **William Syffer**, b. 17 Jan 1774; bp. 16 April 1774 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willim Jurckse, Catriena his wife)
- **Catriena Syffer**, b. 9 July 1775; bp. 2 Sep 1775 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willim Jurckse, Catriena his wife)
- **Lea Syffer**, bp. about 1778? Tarrytown Ref Ch ("about eleven months old" (wit: Petrus Sie, Sophia de Rivier his wife)
- (prob) **Johannis Siffer**, b. 6 April 1779; bp. [no date] Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Hielker, Eva Jurckse) (no father's name in bp. record; moth: Marytie Siffer, widow)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Sypher, Edward

Edward Sypher

son of

m.

Elizabeth Foshay

dau. of John Daniel Fishay &
Rebecca Thew

b. 1809

d. 18 Aug 1844

Elizabeth Foshay m. (2) **-?- Overseer.**

---Sources: Information Nov 2006, Westchester Co., List, from Bill Forshay <billforshay@yahoo.com>

b. 20 Oct 1810

d. 23 Nov 1881 Westchester Co., NY

Syffer, Hendrick

Hendrick Syffer m.

Rachel Van Weert

---*children of Hendrick Syffer & Rachel Van Weert:*

• **Marytje Syffer**, b. 9 Oct 1776; bp. 9 Feb 1777 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Syffer, Jacob

Jacob Syffer m. about 1785

Rachel Ecker

son of Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Syffer, Jeremias

Jeremias Syffer m. 7 Nov [1784?]

Susanna Vantassel

son of Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Zyfer, Johannis

Johannis Zyfer m. 16 Oct 1731

Lea Buys

son of Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of

b. Germany

b.

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Joannis Zyfer, j.m., b. in Duyslandt, and Le Buys, j.d., b. in Phillips Burgh. Both l. here.

Johannis Syfer, Hesther Tankere, witnessed the baptism 3 June 1740 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Johannis, son of Frans Breyert & Janitie his wife.

Johannes Seyfer & Lea his wife, witnessed the baptism 12 June 1742 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Jan, son of Alexzander Wever & Maritie his wife.

Johannis Seyfer and his wife witnessed the baptism 15 Nov 1746 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Aadrianus, son of Aary Buys (no mother's name in bp. record).

Johannes Ceyfer and his wife witnessed the baptism 26 July 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Hendricus, son of Hendrick Van Tessel (no mother's name in bp. record).

Jphannes Seyfen and his wife witnessed the baptism 25 Oct 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Marta, child of Marta Bant; no mother's name in bp. record).

Johannis Seyfer and his wife witnessed the baptism 25 Oct 1749 Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Willum, don of Hendrick Hilleker (no mother's name in bp. record).

In what is probably his will, he wrote: ...September 4, 1761. I, Johanes Siffin, of the Manor of Phillipsburgh, in Westchester, County, being weak and unwell. I leave to my wife Leah £60. To my son Johanes £20. To my son Peter £20. To my son Abraham £20. To my daughter, Catrina Lambert, £20. To my daughter Rachel £20. To my daughter Anna £50. "My wife is to stay on my Improvements during widowhood, and reap the benefit of it." After her death the estate to be sold for the benefit of my children. I make John Enters and Hendrick Storm executors. Witnesses, Isaac Sie, Jacobus Sie, William Davids. Proved, January 26, 1762.

---*children of Johannis Zyfer & Lea*

• **Catharina Zyfer**, bp. 17 Oct 1732 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Catharina, dau. of Joannis Zyfer & Lea his wife) (wit:

Joannis Duyser, Mynno his wife); m. 19 March 1757 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Hendrick Lambert**

• **Geertie Syfer**, bp. 21 Aug 1734 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Geertie, dau. of Joannis Syfer & Lea his wife) (wit: Pieter Buys, Geertie his wife); d. (prob) before May 1754; m. (poss) 27 Nov 1751 Tappan, **William Jurckse**

• **Johannis Seyfer**, bp. 23 April 1737 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Johannis, son of Johannis Seyfer & Lea his wife) (wit: Johannis Van Thesel, Treintie his wife)

• **Petrus Syfer**, bp. 23 June 1739 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Petrus, son of Joannis Syfer & Lea his wife) (wit:

Hendreck Van Thexel, Belytie his wife); m. 30 May 1761 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Eagie Mabie**

• **Maritie Syfer**, bp. 12 Sep 1741 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Maritie, dau. of Johannis Syfer & Lea his wife) (wit:

Derck Van Thezel, Crestena his wife)

• **Willem Syfer**, bp. 30 April 1743 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Willem, son of Johannis Syfer & Lea his wife) (wit: Willem Bryt,

Aantie his wife); m. (prob) **Margrietie -?-**

• **Hendrick Ceyfer**, bp. 31 Oct 1745 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Hendrick, son of Johannes Ceyfer; no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Hendrick Storm and wife)

• **Abraham Ceyfer**, bp. 1 May 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Abraham, son of Johannis Ceyfer; no mother's name in bp.

record) (wit: Ary Buys and his wife); m. (prob) 17 April 1773 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Marytie Jurckse**

• **Rachel Cyfer**, bp. 19 Aug 1750 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Rachel, dau. of Johannis Cyfer (no mother's name in bp. record)

(wit: Martha Bant and his wife); m. (prob) 13 Dec 1767 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Jacob Buis**

- (poss) **Hanatie Syfer**, bp. 17 June 1755 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: William Davids and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 134 (will of Johannes Siffin)

Syffer, Johannis (Hannes)

Johannis Syffer

m.

Engeltie Brouwer

---*children of Johannis Syffer & Engeltie Brouwer*:

- **Johanis Syfer**, bp. 23 April 1760 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johanis Brouwer, Elisabeth Canklin his wife)
- **Elisabet Syffer**, bp. 27 June 1761 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Entens, Sara his wife)
- **Mareitie Seifer**, bp. 8 May 1764 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes Sie, Mattie his wife)
- **Jacob Seiffer**, bp. 22 April 1766 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Leverens Brouwer, Liesebeth his wife)
- **Samuel Seifer**, bp. 3 Sep 1768 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Sem Brouwer, Anatie his wife)
- **Weillem Seiffer**, bp. 22 April 1770 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Weillem Seiffer, Margrietie his wife)
- **Thomas Siffer**, b. 6 Feb [1775?]; bp. 1775 [no day or month in record] Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Cypher, Michael (Seypart)

Michael Cypher

m.

-?-

He lived at Greenwich, Warren Co., NJ.¹

---*children of Michael Cypher &*

- **Ann Cyphers**, m. about 1777, **John Winter**, son of Henry Winter & Frona Catherine Kaes¹

---Sources:

[1] "Descendants of Christian Jacob Winter of Tarrytown, NY" as of Sep 26, 2007, by Stephen Letson Winter, 137 Westervelt Avenue, Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753, <SteveLWinter@hotmail.com> ;

Syffer, Peter

Peter Syffer

m. 30 May 1761

Eagie Mabie (Agye; Effie Mebie)

son of (prob) Johannis Syfer &

Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of Jeremiah Mabie &

Lea Buys

(2) Annatie Namburgh

bp. 23 June 1739 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp. 30 Aug 1745 Tarrytown Ref Ch

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Peter Syffer, j.m., and Agye Mebie, j.d. Both b. and l. in Philipsburgh.

Eagie/Aggie, Effie/Eva Mabie m. (poss) (2) **Richard Canniff**.

---*children of Peter Syffer & Eagie/Effie Mabie*:

- **Petrus Siffer** (Peter Sypher), bp. 27 April 1762 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **Tamar Underhill**
- **Jeremeies Seifer**, bp. 8 May 1764 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Anatie Seifer**, bp. 7 Sep 1766 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Wolvert Ecker, Anatie his wife)
- **Elizabet Syffer**, b. 1 Sep 1775; bp. 3 March [no year] Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Syffer, William

William Syffer

m. 25 May 1766

Margrietje Champenois

son of (prob) Johannis Syfer &

Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of

Lea Buys

bp. 30 April 1743 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of William Syffer & Margrietje Champenois*:

- **Liesebeth Seiffer**, b. 21 April 1767; bp. 20 June 1767 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Tammes Sampenwa [Champenois], Liesebeth his wife)
- **Mareitie Seifer**, b. 8 Sep 1769; bp. 30 Oct 1769 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Weillem Jurckse, Catriena his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901